ARCHIVES OF THE

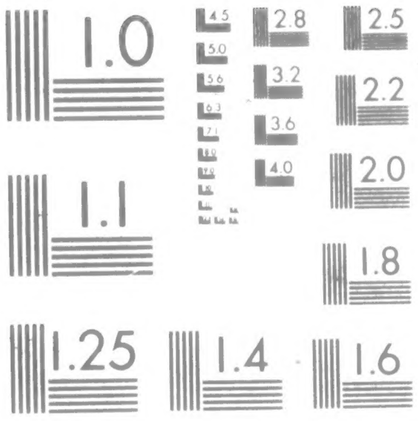
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

UNITED STATES

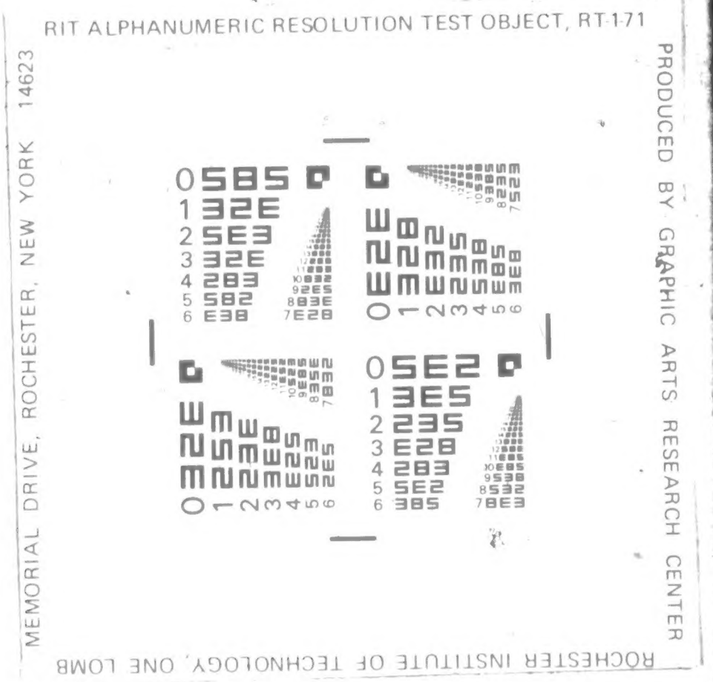
NATIONAL

THE

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

947

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 947

Virginia

Second State Regiment
D - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced - the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

243

Dabney, Charles

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBER

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Revolutionary War

General Pay Abstract

Remarks.

Copyist.

(541)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appeals on

General Pay Abstract

of the [illegible] Virginia State Regiment [illegible] for the months

of [illegible]

Commissioned or appointed [illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible]

Commencement of [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Time [illegible]

Month pay of [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subs. [illegible]

Pay due [illegible]

Clothing [illegible]

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible] Virginia State Regiment of Foot
[illegible] commanded by Col Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commissioned or appointed [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sol, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

[illegible] Regiment Virginia State Troops
[illegible] Commanded by Col Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible] mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

[2d Virginia State Regiment com-
manded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Dabney

Lieut. 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1st Dec 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1st Dec

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Dabney

(547) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia State Regiment.

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547) *Copyist.*

Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Sidney

Private 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30th, 17 79.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D'Ville

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Subsistence { to 18th August, 17 days
remainder of month, 14 days

Amount in dollars .....

Remarks:

Copyist.

Feb'y 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 28 Feb'y, 17..

Pay per month 4 Dol.

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service 4 Dol.

Subsistence

Amount 120 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Dinwiddie
Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Charles Cubney

Capt. 2d Virginia State Reginment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 40 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service ..... 40 Dollars

Subsistence ..... 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. O'Neill

(547) *Copyist.*

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Charles Dabney

Lt

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May ; 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... to Dec

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 4 t Dec

Amount ..... 100 Dec

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(547)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Dabney

Lieut. 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 10 Dolls 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dolls

Amount 100 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Neill

Copyist.

(547)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Isaac Latimer
Lt

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 Dolls

Amount 100 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Veitch

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Aubrey

2d Col, { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 23, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent'd Hospital Jersey's

Carter

(544)

Copyist.

2 — Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Talbery

Lt. Col. 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 28 Feb 17

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service 40 Days

Subsistence 100 Rats

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

VB

Dabney

Lieut Virginia State Regiment

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops under the immediate command of His Excellency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Williamsburgh, Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

209

(548*d*)

H Hotzell

Copyist.

Va.

Charles Dabney
Lt Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn May 11, 178 2

Sum £ 576

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

(547)

J. W. Walkinson
Copyist.

D | Va.

Charles Dabney
Lt Col. Inft

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn Jan 22, 1783.

Sum £403. 5. 12. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

L' | | Va.

Charles Dabney
Lt Col°

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time April 20, 1791.

Sum £1350.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 199

(547) Jos. P. Wilkinson

Copyist.

244

Cameron John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron John

242

Cameron John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cameron John

246

Damron John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 7 4 1 5 7 4 3	32	
8	5 8 8 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D — | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dameron

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

J Hunton

(545). Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Damron

Pvt. Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1st to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 — Virginia State Regiment.

John Lamon

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dannon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sept 18th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick pass't

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W P Palfrey

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dameron

Cpt. , { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. [31 days]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 4 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dameron

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abs.t

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lamon

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's, Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lamon

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Dammeron

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Cap' Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for on Account of their being absent Months of June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Act dated , 17

Jn° Dammeron (Private) 6 2/3

Number of record:

5.

(5-15m)

W O Ripley

(Copyist.

247

Davis Humphrey

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE. 1

Cards filed with

Davis Humphry

248

Davis Thomas

2 ~~Virginia~~ State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Thomas

249

Davis Humphrey

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 5 2	26	3 1 1 4 2 5
2	2 3 4	27	0 4 4
3	0 3 3	28	0 5 3
4	4 6 6	29	0 5 5 7
5	4 1 1	30	0 6 0 7
6	5 6 5	31	0 6 3
7	6 6 4	32	3 7 4 0 7 7 0 4
8	6 6	33	1 6 0 7 4
9	6 6 6	34	
10	5	35	
11	7 1 5 2	36	
12	7 8 2 5	37	
13	7 5 7 1	38	
14	7 7 7	39	
15	7 7 6 6	40	
16	1 0 0 0 3	41	
17	0 0 4 6	42	
18	0 0 7 7	43	
19	0 1 3 0	44	
20	0 1 2 4	45	
21	0 2 1 6	46	
22	0 2 3 4	47	
23	0 3 0 0	48	
24	0 3 4 3	49	
25	0 3 5 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. | Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Maclen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]8.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Maghen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't. commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

[redacted] | Virginia State Regiment.

Humphrey Brown

Pvt., Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 17 79

Roll dated Camp Liddle Bridge Dec 24, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. O. Wilson

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hump J. Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap Jn° Lewis's Comp. 2d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d by Col° G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist, Mar, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 Years

Remarks: On Command

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

16	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Hor[illegible] Davis

Pvt. Captain Bos[illegible]any of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W[illegible] Sherman

Copyist.

(545)

Hezekiah Evans

Pvt. } Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/5 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3/5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

Hezekiah Davis

Pvt. Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 15 March to the first July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ,17

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warren Davis

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machéu Boswell's Company.

Wm Flournoy

(545) Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Humphrey Davis

Pvt. Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Hartwell Dec 14, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Macheh Boswell's Company.

R. D. Wright

Copyist.

(548)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hamilton Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Name [redacted] Davis

Rank { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Culpr Harrison's Regt Nov 1779

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned Fldy War 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

N. D. Veitch

Copyright.

Virginia
State Regiment.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Commencement of time [redacted], 17

Commencement of pay [redacted], 17

To what time paid [redacted], 17

Pay per month [redacted]

Time of service [redacted]

Whole time of service [redacted]

Subsistence [redacted]

Amount [redacted]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [redacted]

Pay due to sick, absent [redacted]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[redacted]

(545) Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lt. Humphrey Davis

Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, 17 Dec. 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Hezekiah Rains

Pt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 2 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible], Lieut.

Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Henry Davis

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 31, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

K. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hannah Lewis's

PV. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 2/20

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Sheiner

(545) Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Ephraim Davis

Pvt. Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Grove July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Humphrey Davis

24, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Skinner

(545) *Copyist.*

2 Virginia State Regiments

Ephraim Davis

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779

Roll dated Camp. Smith's Point June 12, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Humphrey Davis

Pt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 1/2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drilled from 15 March to the 1 June 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(illegible)
Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d Virginia State Reg't, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hannah Davis

Pvt. | Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Skinner

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 5, 1779

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

_____
Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Ens. Humphrey Davis.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, March 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

X

Revolutionary Forces

(17 , { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Cols. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

No 12 — Va State Regt

Humphrey Daws
2d V. State Regt

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen[l] Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of Fe(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated: Not dated

Bounty, 1 50 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P E Wines
Copyist.

250

Davis John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21060	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37415-630	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joins d since Transfered & deducted from former P. Rolls

Preston

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lewis.

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Preston

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Daniel

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sept 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record

8

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

2 — 2 — Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drayton

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Paxton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

John [redacted]

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

D — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service 1½ Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Denton

(545) Copyist.

2 — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ethan Lewis

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Johnston

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt. — { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Winston

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3 Dollars

Amount 14/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(545) *Copyist.*

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pinkerton

(545) Copyist.

D 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

A | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunlop

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

(545) Copyist.

D

John Davis

Sergt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn (committee)

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £ 84 S. 0 . P. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

J. W. Kilkinson

Copyist.

251

Davis John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577/30600	26	3574/03351
2	31/4	27	036/
3	3166	28	00000
4	3771	29	03602
5	3764	30	3741536557
6	3371	31	
7	3333	32	
8	3434	33	
9	3468	34	
10	33520	35	
11	33551	36	
12	3572	37	
13	36332	38	
14	3669	39	
15	3713	40	
16	01334	41	
17	01718	42	
18	02220	43	
19	02163	44	
20	03303	45	
21	03320	46	
22	03363	47	
23	03491	48	
24	04488	49	
25	04713	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Light Infantry

((2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Hall

Jno Hall, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 f 3 f 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 f 3 f 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Jno Hall

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Va

Captain James Quarles' Company
of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 £ 2 Cells.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 £ 2 Cells

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Bowyer
Copyist.

(545)

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Hess

Copyist.

(543)

[redacted] Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 71

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 / 3 Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Bang

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Quarles' Company* of the Second Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 24th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780, (Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nathl Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Capt."

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

Ll | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7f.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Ldw

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. | Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 July to 1 Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month (£4/ 10/)

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence (6/ 9/ Coll.)

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lewis

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st June to 1st July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/ Mo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 D/ 1 Mo 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. Long

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Evans

1778, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of June 1st Day to 30th June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month (3/2 Cdls)

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (3/2 Cdls)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pvt.; { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 178

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Weiss.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Evans

Pvt ....., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 15 March until 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 7/30 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 2/30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiments

John Davis

Pvt. — Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

John Davis

Copyright.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment

Peter Davis

Pvt, Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Harristown Nov, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick-Sent Hy

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Lewis

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Capt. Lewis 17[illegible]

Roll dated Co. 4 Ramsay's Regt, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyrt.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Patin Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

A M Stevens

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove

Dec 6 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Wm. Davis

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Light Infantry

+ Entire entry Cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O. Wilson

Copyist.

(543)

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. John Davis

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Raritan August 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Patrick Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Lenox

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Private Davis

Pvt. —, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Grove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

D. Davis

Copyist.

11 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pvt. Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lewis's Cleve June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

LL | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Davis

Pr, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Span

Copyist.

(545)

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cain

Pvt. , { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

(C) | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ward

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 D/ Roll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 D/ Roll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. D. Amy

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Davis

Pr., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 2/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M Shearer

(545) Copyist.

252

Davis, Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37414C04	26	
2	4043	27	
3	4041	28	
4	4136	29	
5	4152	30	
6	4263	31	
7	4275	32	
8	4431	33	
9	4466	34	
10	37415-795	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Davies

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

S. Ries

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Davis

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regenient

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sepr. 8, 1778.

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

D. P. Ripley
Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Thos. Davis

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Davis

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Lt
Thos Davis
Pvt

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars per month

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

L. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Lewis

Pvt. Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

.....

Copyist.

E. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Thos. Davis

Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1½ months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Davis

Cpt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 5 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former pay Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Lt. Thomas Davis

Pvt.

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £3 3 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 3 0 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(545)

253

Davis William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711333	26	
2	4 3 3 3 7	27	
3	4 6 1 4	28	
4	4 6 3 3	29	
5	4 6 3 6	30	
6	4 7 2 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / month.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Lewis,

Captain.

(545)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Kairs

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Keiss

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niles

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Lair 2

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2/3 Dollars.

Amount 11/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness.

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Davis

Pvt.; { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 17 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Davis.

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Davis

Pvt., Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niss

Copyist.

254

Dawson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dunmore | Dunmore

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35741037	26	
2	0507	27	
3	0871	28	
4	0940	29	
5	1008	30	
6	1072	31	
7	1107	32	
8	1147	33	
9	1194	34	
10	1241	35	
11	1291	36	
12	1341	37	
13	1391	38	
14	1441	39	
15	1493	40	
16	1546	41	
17	1596	42	
18	1646	43	
19	1695	44	
20	37415912	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

From, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Dawson

Drm., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Davison

Drumr, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

1st Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

D. | 2. | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duncton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Dawson

Plum. } Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Omitted in Apl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Dawson

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Compy of 2d Virga State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sept 28th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(545m)

W P Ruffin

Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pris. Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Lawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Eauton

Drum { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Denton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Davison

Drums, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Dawson

Drum, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 C Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

(545) Copyist.

2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thos Dawson

Drum { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2. | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum, Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swinton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dawson

Drum { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 1/3 Dollars

Amount 1 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

255

Dan. Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-4042-16	26	33-41 0309
2	4264	27	0412
3	4318	28	0453-4
4	4375	29	0497
5	4431	30	0533-4
6	4459	31	0623
7	4546	32	0537
8	4579	33	37416061
9	4636	34	
10	4667	35	
11	4719	36	
12	4763	37	
13	4809	38	
14	4853	39	
15	4899	40	
16	4941	41	
17	4987	42	
18	10029	43	
19	0072	44	
20	0113	45	
21	0156	46	
22	0199	47	
23	0241	48	
24	0283	49	
25	0327	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Dan'l Kenne

Corp'l { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1st Sett., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. L. Stevens

Copyist.

Daniel Dean

Corpl, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Shannon

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Dean
Boyd

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Liddle Brook Dec 27, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

O'Neill

Copyist.

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Dean

Corp'l, { Captain Boswell's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st to 1st Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 9/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Shenner

(545) Copyist.

10 | 2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

David Dunn

South, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from 15 March to 1 May. Joined since Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Stevens

(545) *Copyist.*

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Daniel Dan

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dft. to Sept. 1st Jan. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

T. O'Neill

Copyist.

Samuel Dean

Corpl, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen, Boswell's Company.

Wm Stevens

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Danl Deane

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Cap.Jnº Lewis's Comp. 2d Virgª S. Regt commd by Colº G. Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistt, May 11, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 years

Remarks: at Hospital

Number of record

11

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist

20	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Danl Dean

Corpl, Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 29 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted on former Pay Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Stevens

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Reames

Corpl, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. H. Hansen

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

David Dean
Corp.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co: of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 17 78

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

.....
Copyist.

(543)

20	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Kerr

Corp'l, { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 mo. 1 June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Mathen Boswell's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

David Flani

Sgt

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779

Roll dated Aug 3 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Dean

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month of Feby, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Dunn

Sergt, Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Drane

Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Dean

Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. D. Stewart

Copyist.

(545)

Lt

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Dunn

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgauization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____ 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W T Skinner

Copyist.

(345)

2 - 2

Daniel Deane

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 76

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 17 76.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Jones

Pvt. 4th, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Spencer

(545) *Copyist.*

RE

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Daniel Diane

Pvt. | Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Smiths above June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Frane

Jaf, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Plane July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Drane

Sgt, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Smith's Cove Aug. 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyrt.

Admiral Dean.

Sergt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10. Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

A. W. Skinner

Copyist.

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Dean

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Dean

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. near Dana August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. D. Wills

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Deane

Pvt., Captain Boswell's Co., of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1776.

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Oct. 1, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Dean

1st, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 17 79.

Roll dated Camp. Haverstraw N.Y., 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

K | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Dunn

Sergt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 14 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Sherrin

(545) Copyist

Ky. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Dean

Sergt, Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 2 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Shearer

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Evans

Clay 7, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Z. Stevens
Copyist.

(545)

Samuel Archer

Capt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3/3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. P. Clarke

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Dane

1 Lt, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20th of Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

256

Dian, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33741031	26	
2	4047	27	
3	4043	28	
4	4056	29	
5	4209	30	
6	4254	31	
7	4305	32	
8	37415786	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lean

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2d

John Dean

2d — Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

J C Wilds

Copyist.

(543)

L 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Lear

Pvt. Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Asa

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lear

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't. commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Vieas

(545) Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dean

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17...

Commencement of pay ....., 17...

To what time paid ....., 17...

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Bayless

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

John Lear

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dean

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regenient

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sepr. 8 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Sick Valy Forge

Number of record:

6

W P Ripley Copyist.

(545m)

257

Dane Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean Daniel

258

Dechazo William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dechazoe William

259

Dechazo William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 71270	26	
2	07666	27	
3	08311	28	
4	09063	29	
5	09409	30	
6	10397	31	
7	11653	32	
8	12007	33	
9	12775	34	
10	12794	35	
11	13644	36	
12	14413	37	
13	14449	38	
14	14793	39	
15	15477	40	
16	15478	41	
17	16448	42	
18	17000	43	
19	3 - 41585	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazoe

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deducted from Former Pay Rolls.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Compy of 2d Virga State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sept 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick Prest

Number of record

8

(545m)

H P Rafaly

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Leshazoe

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinnton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deehazo

Pot, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drayton

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) A

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazer

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Dashazor

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Peshazoe

Pvt., { Capt. Haney Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazoe

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston

Capt. 2d Va.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Dishazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Peshazoe

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Preston

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deshazo

For ..., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurston

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Deshazo

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

Linton

Copyist.

(545)

Didlake. John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Didlake. John

260

Denbey Samuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denby Samuel

761

Denby Samuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denby Samuel

Denby Samuel 262

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 [illegible]	26	
2	2 4 3 1	27	
3	1 4 6 6	28	
4	2 3 [illegible]	29	
5	2 3 4 1	30	
6	2 3 [illegible]	31	
7	2 6 3 4	32	
8	2 7 1 3	33	
9	2 7 4 4	34	
10	2 7 7 6	35	
11	2 8 0 7	36	
12	2 8 4 3	37	
13	2 8 7 5	38	
14	2 9 9 7	39	
15	2 [illegible] 2 1	40	
16	2 [illegible] 6 7	41	
17	2 [illegible] 1 4	42	
18	3 0 3 0	43	
19	3 7 4 1 5 6 2 9	44	
20	3 7 [illegible] 8 4 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jane Kirby

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 75.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Saml Denby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Land Derby

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Saml Ewing

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 5

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545)

Copyin.

9 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Deezly

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Dennis

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Samuel Denty,

Captain James Moody's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec, 17 7.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

Captain Dixon

Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Isaac Hite

Copyist.

9 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nicholas Meriwether

1st, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Jno Cannon

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Dixon

1st, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £5 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 15/

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Samuel Dixon

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Jones

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Samuel Vesta

1778, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

Samuel Dean

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Saml Derby

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

X

Samuel Dembey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

[redacted]

Hardiman

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Denby, Pt, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Dantey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted on former Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

D

Samuel Denby

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Edm. Newman

Time Feby 22, 1784.

Sum £53 5s 1d

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 36

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

263

Dinston Almond

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinston Almond

264

Deshazer William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deshazer William

262

Deshazo William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deshazo William

266

Dehagoe William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dehagoe William

Diddake. John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-9147322	26	3-9735-10
2	4-22-0	27	5-38
3	4836	28	5-54
4	4-585-	29	5-623
5	4-430-	30	5-665-
6	4987	31	5-707
7	5-033	32	37415-803
8	5-05-1	33	3-16-7-47
9	5-141-	34	
10	5-191	35	
11	5-241-	36	
12	794771	37	
13	4523	38	
14	4863	39	
15	4909	40	
16	4941-	41	
17	5-076	42	
18	5-15-7	43	
19	5-199	44	
20	5-241-	45	
21	5-255-	46	
22	5326	47	
23	5-367	48	
24	5-441	49	
25	5-45-4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Liddaker

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

January 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Evans

Copyist.

LC. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Liddell

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Everett

Copyist.

(543)

John Didlake

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

C. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Solm. Eldridge

Sgt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fluvanna, 3 mos. Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

John Didsbee

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment; commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Liddle

Lt., Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Didlake

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sep 8th, 1778.

Enlistm^{t}, , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

(645m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

LC 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Hardaway

Sgt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Head Quarters Sept. 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Capt Dibble

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyright.

Jno Dedrick

Sgt. { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June To July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Blake

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Little Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*[illegible]ompany was designated at various times as Captain Pl[illegible]liaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel W[illegible]ampany.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Diddake

Lt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July To Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Orin Pollard

Sgt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment till Mar 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

D / 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Veitch

Capt, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr. 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

(545)

Copyrist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dillard

Grist; { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & To May 1, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (2 2/3 Dollars)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Jno Whitlock

Corpl., { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

D — 2 — Virginia State Regiment.

John Dietlake

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40

Amount 78 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Apr 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Poole

Copyist.

(545)

(5) | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Didlake

Sgt., Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former Pay Roll

Next pay roll on file 8 Sept. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

LC 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Hillsake

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of King ..... 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clear Sept 6 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

John Dudleke

Capt. Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Didlake

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 7 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 8 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

John

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Diddake

Sgt, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10, Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Didlake

Capt. | Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ports

(545) Copyist.

John Ledlake

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Germantown Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

John Diddle

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smithfield, July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from 2 Regt 7 June 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Didlake

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

John Liddake

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col: Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Liddle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Riddick

Lt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Mustr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

LC 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Leddell

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clay Street 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Liddake

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunk Corpl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Liddlake

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

LC. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Hildrake

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

D | [illegible]

John Diddlake

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Lyme

Time Apr 10, 1784.

Sum £66.S.4 D.2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 34

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

268

Dishazoe William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dechazoe, William

269

Dodd, Drury

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-4140 20	26	
2	4077	27	
3	4122	28	
4	4152	29	
5	4206	30	
6	4243	31	
7	4256	32	
8	37415777	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Azuriz Lodd

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 ⅔ Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1½ months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mass

Copyist.

(546)

RG 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Dodd

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

T. O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Ladd

Pvt. Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

To what time paid ——, 17—

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Trees

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Drury Rodd

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wills

(545)

Copyist.

L. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Drury Dodd

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Rees

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Drury Lodd

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Drury Dodd

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sepr 8. 1778.

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record: 6

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Cook

Col. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 6/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... two

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Virginia

Copyist.

270

Jonathan Garrard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonathan Garrard

Jonathan. Gerard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jonathan Jarrard

271

Jonathan Jarrad

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jonathan Jarrad

272

Donphan Jarrard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donphan Jarrard

273

Donathan Jarrard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donathan Jarrard

Doniphan Jarrad

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-91181	26	35-11,1,,,602
2	1836	27	35-05
3	1891	28	35-43
4	5-044	29	35-851
5	5-093	30	5-631
6	5-146	31	5-702
7	5-197	32	37415-806
8	99-4723	33	241 16 2 7'10
9	4737	34	
10	4790	35	
11	4829	36	
12	4884	37	
13	4913	38	
14	4972	39	
15	5013	40	
16	5057	41	
17	5099	42	
18	5142	43	
19	5184	44	
20	5-205	45	
21	5-247	46	
22	5-291	47	
23	5-332	48	
24	5-374	49	
25	5-415	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

KC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gerard Division

Capt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ecuyer

Copyist.

Jerah Jonathan

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Conrad Jonathan

Capt. —, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time —, 17—

Commencement of pay —, 17—

To what time paid —, 17—

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Smith

Pvt. — { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 76

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Sam'l Donaghan

Capt., Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y to Oct'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £2 5s Dollars

Time of service 9 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 5s Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

xC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Garrard Crittenden

Pvt., | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Garrard Donaghan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sep. 8th, 1778.

Enlistm't, , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Light Infantry

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. O. Ripley.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gerrard Danishan

Col. —, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Garrard Conaghan

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment till Jan. 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Elliott

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Garrard Dorsa[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Thomas Minor's

Capt. | Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jarrad Conaghan

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ld Stirling .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Elliott
Copyist.

Garrard Corrilan

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

R. C. Ward

Copyist

Garrard Douglass

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Garrard Douglass

Copyist

Serat Conaman

Cpl., | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Edwards

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gerard Donaldson

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copy

(545) Copyist.

LC. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Serg't Conaghan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col Comm'd - 2d Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Gerrard Donaghan

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

Jethro Linaham

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Elliott

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jerad Donaldson

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

Jerard Compton

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Everett
Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Conrad Jonathan

Col — , { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Garrard Jonathan

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gerard Donathan

Pvt — Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 16 2/3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Garrard Donaphan

Pt. — Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co.; 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

J Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Gerard Conaghan

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated Camp Smith's Elbow Sept. 6, 1776

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Jerard Lomahan

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot; commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 179[illegible]

Roll dated Hanover County, May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gerrard Donaphan

Pvt. — Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Foster

(545) *Copyist.*

Conrad Donaghe

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17..

Roll dated Camp Smith's Ferry Sept. 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Donaghan

Lieut., { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jerard Donaghan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Minute Glass July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk.

(548) *Copyist.*

Gerard Donaphan

Pvt. ; { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

D

Gerard Donaghue
Esqr. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lennox

Time August 29th, 1783.

Sum £80. S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 34

J. H. Atkinson
Copyist.

275

Doniphon Jarrad

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doniphan Jarrad

276

Dowston Almond

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunston Almond

277

Dounton George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dountron George

278

Dountron, George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711401	26	
2	4035	27	
3	4101	28	
4	4141	29	
5	4190	30	
6	42 33	31	
7	4275	32	
8	4318	33	
9	4345	34	
10	4373	35	
11	44 01	36	
12	4432	37	
13	4467	38	
14	4502	39	
15	4570	40	
16	4604	41	
17	4638	42	
18	4671	43	
19	4710	44	
20	3741575765	45	
21		46	
22	5410	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Lowston

Pvt. } Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Lowton

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ Nov. ____, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Clouston

Pvt., } Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chas

Copyist.

(545)

A. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Kinton

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / mo.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mills

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Countrow

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Access

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Quinton

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Russ

(545)

Copyright

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Lowntron

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chas

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2. | Virginia State Regiment.

George Countryman

Pvt. | Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Lountron

Pvt. { Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Clountroi

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

To what time paid ——, 17—

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Dountron

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Capt.

Pvt. Geo Dountron

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Clouston

Pvt. | Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Clouston

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file ____ 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niess

(5[illegible]) Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

George Houston

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars, 1 month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount 11 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Asst.

(545) Copyist.

D. — 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. George Lawton

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mar

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Deducted in May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

A | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Clouton

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Houston

Pvt. | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jones

Compiler.

(545)

A | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Loveston

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... £ 9/ 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiess

Copyist.

(545)

U. S. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

George Clouston

Cpt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss.

Copyist.

(545).

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

George Kouston.
Pvt.

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

(545) Copyist.

D | | Va.

George Downton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Tapley Mushuts

Day when Sept 17, 1783.

Sum £36-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 132

R W Pearson
Copyist.

D

George Dawiston

Sold Ly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Heath

Time Jan 1, 1784.

Sum £ 5 6. S. 2. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 35

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

(547.)

279

Downey, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-71066	26	
2	07332	27	
3	07771	28	
4	08666	29	
5	09335	30	
6	10003	31	
7	10063	32	
8	11-03	33	
9	11443	34	
10	11770	35	
11	12388	36	
12	12553	37	
13	33385	38	
14	13888	39	
15	14388	40	
16	14887	41	
17	15-42	42	
18	15-972	43	
19	16492	44	
20	16794	45	
21	41585 53	46	
22	39 16 2-64	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

Copyist.

(645)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 16 Dollars / month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Overton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a.

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Septr 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill Mareh 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick Prest

Number of record 8

(545m)

W P Rifling
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1st to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1½ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

D Morton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pownton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drinton

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clinton

(545) , Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Durney

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Hunton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purston

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pinston

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lowney

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stanton

Copyist.

(545)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lamson

(545) Copyist.

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Downey

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Downey

Sgt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

D

John Downey

Sergt Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 21, 1783.

Sum £ 90. S. 3. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

280

Downey, Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-91 0683	26	
2	1703	27	
3	1651	28	
4	1601	29	
5	1551	30	
6	1491	31	
7	1453	32	
8	1410	33	
9	1372	34	
10	1310	35	
11	1277	36	
12	1246	37	
13	1145	38	
14	1111	39	
15	1074	40	
16	1017	41	
17	0931	42	
18	0877	43	
19	0814	44	
20	0799	45	
21	37415867	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich[l] Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denston

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl. Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich[l] Downey

Sol[r], { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl. Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sepr 1st, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: .....

Number of record

8

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michal Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Division

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich'l Downey

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich'l Courey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(645) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michal Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

Pinston

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich[l] Downey

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Preston

(545) Copyist.

Mich[l] Downey

Sol., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prunton

(545) Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Hamilton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michal Downey

Sol., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Denton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Downey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michal Downey

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(545) Copyist.

D | Va. | Va.

Michael Downey
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Hawkins

Day when July 1, 1783.

Sum £60 4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 124

R.W. Pierson
Copyist.

281

Downlin Stephen

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Cavalry

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunton Stephen

282

Downton George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dountron George

283

Dounton Stephen

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunton Stephen

284

Dowton George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dountron George

284 a

Driskill, Dennis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driskill, Dennis

Vreshall Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driskill Michael

285

Dreskill, Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dreskill, Michael

286

Driskale Dennis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill Dennis

287

Driskall Dennis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill Dennis

288

Drakell Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drakill, Michael

2.89

Driskill Dennis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 40 41 24	26	
2	42 2 7	27	
3	4 3 6 6	28	
4	4 3 6 2	29	
5	4 4 2 1	30	
6	40 7 8	31	
7	4 3 3 2	32	
8	4 6 2 2	33	
9	4 7 0 3	34	
10	4 4 3 1	35	
11	3741 6072	36	
12		37	
13	3878	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also Transferred to Invalids

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pennsylvania District

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1778

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 27, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

(543)

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Dennis Bradley

CW, { Captain John Lewis', Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

..... Copyist.

(545)

James Lowell

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25th 1783, 17 83.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Yr 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Shorter

(545) *Copyist.*

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Private Lucas

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia

Va. { Captain Boswell's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Dennis Driskoll

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap^{n} Jno Lewis's Comp. 2^{d} Virg^{a} S. Reg^{t} comm^{d} by Col^{o} G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^{t}, June 10, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 Years

Remarks: at Hospital

Number of record

11

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

Simms Driskell

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Ending 1st Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Mrs. Shuster

(545) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Enlisted Pay Roll

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. 2nd Va. Regt.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1778

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 27, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyright.

N | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hannis Driskill

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Fort Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Thorsen

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Jenns Driskill

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook April 2nd, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd to Invalids Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

D | | Va.

Dennis Driskell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 8 , 1782.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 127

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

D

Dennis Dreshill

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Nov 7, 1787.

Sum £50. S. 9 P. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 36

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Driskill Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401771	26	3 401 883
2	7770	27	3 4 1 8
3	7812	28	3 4 6 0
4	7863	29	3 4 4 6
5	7973	30	4 6 3 7
6	7961	31	4 6 7 1
7	8020	32	4 1 1 5
8	8064	33	4 1 6 2
9	8142	34	3741 5725
10	8172	35	5 9 8 8
11	8224	36	39 16 2 7 2
12	8227	37	39187808
13	8324	38	
14	8338	39	
15	8393	40	
16	8433	41	
17	8472	42	
18	8517	43	
19	8580	44	
20	8624	45	
21	8665	46	
22	8708	47	
23	8752	48	
24	8793	49	
25	8836	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also

No. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mich. Luskell

Sol. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1st 1781 to 1st May, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1/2 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... in Full 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545) Copyist.

J 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskill

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Hardiman

(543) Copyist.

11 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Kendall

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan 1st 1776 to 1st June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D 6 00

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 D 6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Richd Jacobs

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated Brunswick June 30, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Currells Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Meshach Gravatt

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5/ 1780.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3/ 1780

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Del. Carryall to Fany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Fany

(545)

Copyist

Robert Crockett

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Br. Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Whitehill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Michael Driskell

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Sinkell

Pvt | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from the 1st July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Pay

(545) Copyist.

Michael Gresskill

1st , { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhany's Company.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Overkill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Dreskill

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Soldiers in Capt Bernard's Comp^{y} who had no pay drawn for them in the Months of June & July last, on acco^{t} of being Mustered Absent, but are now present.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Octo^{r} 22^{d}, 1778.

Michael Dreskill Private 6 2/3 Dollars

Number of record

4

(545m)

V. B. Rafsley

Copyist.

Michael Druskill

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 27, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pvt | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: omitted in former pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. Caswell

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount (illegible)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskill

Pvt. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Gullman
Copyist.

LC 1 **2** | **Virginia State Regiment.**

Michael Arnold

Pvt | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month C. 1/ 2 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount C. 1/ 2 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Davy

Copyist.

(545)

Michael Driskill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handman

Copyist.

(543)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Kirkhill

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskill

Pvt. , { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

31

Copyist.

(548)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Richard Hirskill

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Copyist

(545)

Michael Garrett

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Serv. in Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

LL | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Mitchell

Pvt. , { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's ~~and~~ Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Barry

Copyist

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Wm. Mitchell.

1781, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ent'd Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

L C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Richard Driskell

Pvt. , Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Copyist

(545)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Dunkell

Pt , { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543) *Copyist.*

2d | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang

(545i) Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Corkill

Vt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Bayless

Copyist.

(548)

2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

Michael Driskell.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Jno Gray

(545i) Copyist

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

(543) *Copyist.*

2d | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskell

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file N... 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Pay

(545i)

Copyist.

LO | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Lynch

Pvt, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spang
Copyist

(545)

D | 2 | File Pg 1

Michael Druchall

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ro Matthews

Time Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £ 56, S. 8, D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 34

J. W. Kallmeyer

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Driskill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap[t] Peter Bernard's Company of 2[d] Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Gregory Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated.

NOTE: "N. B. Tho[s] Hayes Jeduthan George Edw[d] Iveson Rob[t] Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem[r] 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1[st] of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap[t] 2[d] V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(645m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

D	2	Virginia State Regiment

Michael Driskell

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

291

Driskol Dennis

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill Dennis

292

Driver, Emanuel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-70771371	26	33-70885-7
2	7706	27	8847
3	7824	28	8938
4	7875	29	8978
5	7915	30	9014
6	7937	31	9062
7	8027	32	9101
8	8112	33	9141
9	8161	34	37415983
10	8167	35	3-1624 V C
11	8219	36	3918 78-13
12	8273	37	
13	8320	38	
14	8354	39	
15	8409	40	
16	8449	41	
17	8474	42	
18	85-19	43	
19	8535	44	
20	8603	45	
21	8644	46	
22	8682	47	
23	8729	48	
24	8772	49	
25	8814	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Pvt. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan 15 1781 to 1st May, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

(545)

Lo | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isaac Driver

Pvt | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st May to 1st June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Manuel Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Man Driver

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Williamsburg

July 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hutchinson

Copyist.

U | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Marin Driver

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Pam

Copyist.

(545)

Emanuel Diver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emanuel Hunter

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month ~~of~~ Jan'y the 1st July to 1st Aug, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... (illegible)

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... (illegible)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Emanuel Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co.* of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Emanuel Price

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 75

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

20 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Grant

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

F. Pay

Copyist

(545)

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Nunn

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spary

(545) Copyist.

16 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Lewis

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 1/3 D.-11-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Pay

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Dare

Capt. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 12, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Kaufman
Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Emmanuel Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 ℔ Sols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 ℔ Sols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Dawg

(545) Copyist

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Lewis

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Immanuel Drover

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Colonel Gregg

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 9/3 Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Ray

Copyist

Command [illegible]

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

LC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Emanuel Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 1 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Dany

Copyist

(545)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emanuel Driver

Pvt., | Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp South Plow

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

LC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Emanuel Grier

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]9.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D Bain

Copyist

(545i)

Emmanuel Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hutchinson

(543) *Copyist.*

L0 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Driver

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Copyist

(545i)

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Emmanuel Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElberry's Company.

J. Hardiman

Copyist.

(543)

2d | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Driver

Pvt., Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(548)

Va | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emanuel Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Gary

Copyist

(545i)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emanuel Driver

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Immanuel Hiner

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Dawy

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emmanuel Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook. March 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Emmanuel Dover

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Boswell

Time May 30, 1783

Sum £60, 5, 7 D. C.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 33

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Emanuel Driver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt Peter Bernard's Company of 2^{d} Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Gregory Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Thos Hayes Jeduthan George Edwd Iveson Robt Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem^{r} 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Capt 2^{d} V. S. R."

Remarks: (Dick

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

D	2	Virginia State Regiment

Emanuel Driver

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

293

Driver William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1077	26	35-90
2	7771	27	88
3	7876	28	39
4	7577	29	94
5	7912	30	96
6	7963	31	9073
7	8027	32	9100
8	8113	33	91
9	8065	34	37-15989
10	8173	35	39
11	8225	36	39187816
12	8278	37	
13	8313	38	
14	8354	39	
15	8394	40	
16	8434	41	
17	8473	42	
18	8518	43	
19	8558	44	
20	8602	45	
21	8642	46	
22	8656	47	
23	8728	48	
24	8771	49	
25	8813	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Lyons

Jm

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of June 1st to 1st Dec, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 ℔ Cattle

Time of service 3 Yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount In Cattle 3 ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

D. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Diver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm LC river

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 1/3 £ 0 16

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 1/3 £ 0 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Pay

Copyist.

(545)

William Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Brunswick June 24, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardin

Copyist.

L[illegible] 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

William Dick

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 / 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

Wm Sweet

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 7, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

A Gardner

Copyist.

VC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

William Harris

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ₤ 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ₤ 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

A P Carr
Copyist

(545i)

10 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st July to 1st Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 6 2/3 D. 00

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1st 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

William Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 7[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

William Driver

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

L 9 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgaurization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Joan

Corpl

(545)

Lieutenant Driver

Co. F, 1 Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Landman

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Hearn

Pvt.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co.* of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Lbs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Spary

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

William [illegible]

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4/2 £40

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

2d | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Dines

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook. Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John [redacted]heny's Company.

Hutchinson

Copyist.

(543)

L(| 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William ... Hues

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible]

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

William Dixel

Pvt., Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 5, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Pearis

Comdt

(545)

D 2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Durer

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(548)

LC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

William Ulrich

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Driver

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 31st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

LC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

William Linch.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

To what time paid ——, 17—.

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount (-17-10-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Joan

Copyist

(545)

William Smith

1st Lt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Orange Court House, Nov 7, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Lewis,

1st, Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyrist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clark

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clare

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McEtheny's Company.

Hartman

Copyist.

(548)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Conner

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Pernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 6 2/3 Rds.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Bass

Copyist

(5454)

William Driver

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Huidekoper

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Jno

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Lbs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Jay

Captain

(545i)

D 2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Diver

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Faulkner

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Brent

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheby's Company.

Copyist

(5456)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment

William Driver

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Oliver

Pvt. } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 4 1/2

Amount 11 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1770.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D. Jones
Copyist

(545i)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Shiver

Pvt., { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 1 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Sloan

(545) Copyist

D

Wm Driver

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Bowell

Time May 30, 1783

Sum £60. 5. 7. P. Co.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 33

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Driver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt Peter Bernard's Company of 2^{d} Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated. 17

NOTE: "N. B. Thos Hayes Jeduthan George Edwd Iveson Robt Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem^{r} 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Capt 2^{d} V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

D	2	Virginia State Regiment

William Driver

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

294

Drury James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-[illegible]76[illegible]	26	33-[illegible]08[illegible]30
2	7715	27	8[illegible]73
3	7785	28	8[illegible]13
4	7805	29	8[illegible]54
5	7890	30	8[illegible]91
6	7910	31	[illegible]032
7	7973	32	[illegible]31
8	8011	33	[illegible]3
9	8123	34	[illegible]36
10	8075	35	37415-999
11	8133	36	
12	8235	37	
13	8272	38	
14	8319	39	
15	8353	40	
16	8390	41	
17	8430	42	
18	8487	43	
19	8532	44	
20	8574	45	
21	8618	46	
22	8638	47	
23	8701	48	
24	8746	49	
25	8789	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Roll dated ____, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Drury

Pvt., | Captain Peter Bernard's Co, of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[signature] Copyist.

(548)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~of~~ , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

[illegible] Clinton [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] June, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[signature]

.....

(545i)

Copyist

Samuel Avery

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 7, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

William Drury

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

To what time paid ——, 17—.

Pay per month 6 / 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Jne

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 / 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

LS | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Greeby

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan'y the 1st July to 1st Dec., 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Pay

Copyist.

(545)

D 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Avery

Lieut., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 75

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 75

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Handwritten

Copyist.

(543)

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Head Quarters Col., 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

10 | 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Kenny

Pr., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

_____
Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Henry

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/9/1111

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Parker

Copyist.

(545)

Lt 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

James Linney

Pvt (Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Parry

Copyist.

(545)

James Barry

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 75

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan 12, 17 76

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhery's Company.

Copyist.

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Leary

Pvt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

James Leary

Copyist.

(545)

James Dunn

Pvt., Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg ____, 17 77.

Feby ____, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Lo | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

James County

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 4/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545)

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isaac Dailey

Pvt., | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Dec. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hutchinson
Copyist.

(543)

LC | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Copyright

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Darby

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

LC 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

James McCarty

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

D 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Drury

Pvt. Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(548) Copyist.

LC | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

[illegible]

[illegible], } Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

(545)

James Drury

Pvt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hartman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Drury.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Bass

Copyist

(545i)

James Drury.

Pt. | Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

(543) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 D 7 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

(545i)

Copyist

James Drury

Pvt. Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Romney Aug 3, 1779

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted ——, 17—

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

(543) *Copyist.*

Virginia
State Regiment.

David Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 £ 2 Sol 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhany's Company.

D Avery

Copyist

James Drury

Pvt. , { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

Sept 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

LG | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Drury

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 73

Amount 11 46

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file is for 1779.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Barry

Copyist

(545i)

LO | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Lowry

Pvt, { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jas. Drury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt Peter Bernard's Company of 2^{d} Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Act. dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Thos Hayes Jeduthan George Edwd Iveson Robt Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem^{r} 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Capt 2^{d} V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

295

Dudlake John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Didlake John

296

Dudley, Harry

2 Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 711666	26	
2	0712	27	
3	0716	28	
4	0366	29	
5	0717	30	
6	0717	31	
7	1063	32	
8	1120	33	
9	1137	34	
10	1186	35	
11	1231	36	
12	1254	37	
13	07754	38	
14	711334	39	
15	1384	40	
16	1432	41	
17	1153	42	
18	13-38	43	
19	13-88	44	
20	1638	45	
21	1670	46	
22	37415703	47	
23	3751	48	
24	5914	49	
25	07376	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 2d | Va State Regt

Stany Dudley

Capt., 2d State Reg't

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com't of absence, 15th Oct'r, 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, King & Queen

Expiration of leave of absence, ×

Remarks:

× Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(548d)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 Days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dickerson

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains

Sepr. 8th*, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks:

* Name appears only in the Caption & Note on List

Number of record

8

(545m)

W. O. Rafsdy
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purnton

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month, 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley,

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month Ho Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 15th to May 1, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

Harry Dudley

Capt. Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearsion

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Dunton

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt. { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Capt, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on furlough Oct. last by Maj. Gen Putnam

Porter

(544) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Printon

(545)

Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 24 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurston

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 4 £ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 4/3 Dollars

Amount 14 4/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Hunton

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount 240 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month Forty Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Forty Dollars

Amount Forty Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | | Va.

Henry Dudley
Capt. Lift

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt. Hamilton

Day when drawn Feby 18, 1782.

Sum £ 360 /

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D | | Va.

Henry Dudley
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn May 27, 1783.

Sum £174. S. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. H. Dudley

Appears as shown below in an

Account of money due

to Men who were deducted out of June and July Rolls being Sick absent & Since Joined the Regt as ℔ Captains Certificates—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Capt. H. Dudleys - 102 Dollars

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W P Ritchey

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Harry Dudley

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for on Account of their being absent Months of June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

× × ×

Endorsement Capt H. Dudley

* Name as spelled on list in caption & endorsement only.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

E. D. Ripley

Compiler.

296-a

Dudley Henry

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dudley Harry

Dudley, John 297

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant — Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711066 2	26	
2	0 7 2 2 1	27	
3	0 7 9 9 1	28	
4	1 8 7 7 2	29	
5	1 9 3 2	30	
6	1 9 4 3	31	
7	374157044	32	
8	5971	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dudley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt. of the mens servetu[d]; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9th 1778.

Place Where,

When Enlisted, , 17

Time has to serve, , 17

Remarks:

Endorsement Roll of Capt. John Dudley's Company 9th Sept 1778 — 2 Virginia State

+ Name appears on List in the caption + endorsement only

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W P Rifley

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt J. Dudley

Appears as shown below in an

Account of money due

to Men who were deducted out of June and July Rolls being Sick absent & Since Joined the Reg^{t} as ℔ Captains Certificates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Capt J. Dudleys — 80 Dollars

Number of record:

2

(5451)

V. P. Ripley

Copyist.

John Dudley

Capt., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence 20

Amount 160 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dudley

1 Lt., { Capt: Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 17 76

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurston

(545) Copyist.

Jno. Dudley

John, { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778;

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month No dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

Jno Dudley

Capt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 3 Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dudley

1 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Captain.

(545)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pleasants

(545) Copyist.

298

Douglas Adam

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

01	35711762	26	
2	1817	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Adam Eagles

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 March to 1 May, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Jackson

(545) Copyist.

Adam Douglas

Va., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 13 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 13 May 1778

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Received .....

Copyist

299

Dugles Adam

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duglas Adam

Dunston Almond

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 7 4 2 7 7	26	
2	4 3 2 1	27	5 3 4 5
3	4 8 6 7	28	5 4 4 6
4	4 9 1 3	29	5-4 8 7
5	4 9 3 1	30	5 5-7 4
6	5-0 1 1	31	5-5 6 4
7	5-0 2 6	32	5-5 7 6
8	5-1 2 7	33	5-6 3 2
9	5-1 7 8	34	5-6 7 6
10	5-2 2 7	35	3 7 4 1 3 8 4 0
11	0 4 7 3 7	36	5 4 1 6 1 6 1
12	4 7 4 7	37	
13	4 7 5 7	38	
14	4 8 3 4	39	
15	4 8 4 0	40	
16	4 8 4 3 1	41	
17	4 8 7 3	42	
18	5 0 1 4	43	
19	5-0 3 5	44	
20	5-1 0 0	45	
21	5-1 4 3	46	
22	5-1 8 5	47	
23	5-2 2 8	48	
24	5-2 7 0	49	
25	5-3 1 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible], Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

All's Dancton

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. May 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Washington

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1st, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alf. Dunton

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

(545) Copyist.

Wm Carnton

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Decr 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott
Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

All Names

, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to 5 days, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

C. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Maxwell Cannon

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Mulberry Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment till Mar. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abr't Pinckston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May To 1st, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

£ | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alm. Dunston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

List dated White Plains

Sep. 8th, 1778.

Enlistm', , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hospital

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

Nathaniel Chamblon

....., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Mustr Brunt Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fish Kill Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Dunston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. to Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per-month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

Private

2d, Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casnalties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

Abm Dunston

Pvt — Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deducted in found Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia State Regiment.

Allen Quisenberry

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Fluvanna Town, Dec 22, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Dunston

Pvt. — { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Marmaduke Johnston

Pvt, } Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Liddle Book Jany 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

Edmond Dunston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex. Lemston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Samuel Winston

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Edmond Dunston

Col — { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, March 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Nathl Lumpton

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount, 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. Christian

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Elliott

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nat. Dinsdon

Col. —, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's—Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

D. Corbin

(545) Copyist.

KC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Almond Cuttler

Pvt., | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Middle Brook January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Tafiaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. | Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

Asst Commissary

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near the Court House, October 9, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Va 2 Dunston

Pvt — , { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sold Lawler

per, | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

R. Hamilton

Pvt. — Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 7 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

LC 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nath. L. Welch

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clim Dec. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Everett

Copyist.

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Almond Dunston

Pvt. } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7/6

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Aaron Deaton

Pvt. { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 10

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

Nathaniel Denton

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 1 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

D | | 6

Almond Dunston

Sol. Suf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Shackleford

Time July 4th, 1783

Sum £57. S. 7. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 33

J. W. Nicholson

(547) Copyist.

Dunston Warner

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-714738	26	35-719346
2	4803	27	35388
3	4833	28	35431
4	4902	29	35473
5	4943	30	35515
6	4991	31	35561
7	3057	32	35604
8	3103	33	35646
9	3137	34	35696
10	3210	35	374158211
11	3233	36	3716262
12	94735	37	
13	4809	38	
14	4831	39	
15	4879	40	
16	4921	41	
17	4964	42	
18	5005	43	
19	5051	44	
20	5093	45	
21	5131	46	
22	5173	47	
23	5219	48	
24	5261	49	
25	5303	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

D 1 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Denton

Pvt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Dunston

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 6 to 4 May 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

(545)

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Dunston

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1. to June 1, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warren Hamilton

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Warner Lewis

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Camp, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Name: Dunston

Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Dunston

(545) Copyist.

Warner Dunton

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. Mar. 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Aaron Dunston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. to Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Quarles

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Near Camp Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pt. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott
Copyist.

Warner Dunston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

D | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Dunston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sept' 8th, 1778.

Enlistm', , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present for duty

Number of record:

7

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

C 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Virginia Line

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Oct 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Everett

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Minor's

Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Warner Cannaday

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

Warner Lewis

Col—, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 8

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

LL 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Warner Lewis

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d. Virginia. State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Culpeper Court House, Jan. 15th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wth Pleasants .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

Name Dunton

Ens. — Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Warner Dunston

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

D 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Warner Dunston

Pvt. { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt.

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt. Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

J. Bayly

Copyist.

James Linsley

Ens., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp South Ann Dec 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Dunton

Pvt. — { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Warner Quinton

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapan Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Continental ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

a) + 2 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

Name Winston

Pvt. — { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 74

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

LC. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pierce Cunliffe

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Town, July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Quinton

Pvt. —, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

Warner Curtis

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cabin June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Dunston

Col —, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

Harrison Hamilton

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

James Dunton

Pvt. — Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

(545)

LC 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Cunliffe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co.; 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ewalt

Copyist.

(548)

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Minor

2d, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

LC 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Garnett

Ens.; { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 177a.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Warner Quinton

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(345)

LC — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Garner Quarles

Pvt.,

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

D

Warner Dunston

Sol. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Hackleford

Time July 4, 1783.

Sum £5 7 S. 7 D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 23

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

302

Dunton George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dountron George

Dunton, Stephen

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 1 1 4 7	26	
2	1 3 0 3	27	
3	1 3 6 3	28	
4	1 7 1 4	29	
5	1 7 3 0	30	
6	2 0 7 1	31	
7	2 0 7 3	32	
8	2 1 0 2	33	
9	2 1 7 1	34	
10	2 2 1 2	35	
11	2 2 5 7	36	
12	2 2 8 1	37	
13	2 3 1 4	38	
14	2 3 7 4	39	
15	3 7 4 1 5 9 5 7	40	
16	3 9 1 6 2 8	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Steven Lindsay

Va., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to 1 July, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Steven Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. Pearce
Copyist

Stephen Dawson

Pvt., Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March last May 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Stephen Dunton

Pvt., Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on 1st Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Steven Dunton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time has to serve, 1 Mar , 1780 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Steven Dunlon

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

D. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Stephen Dunton

Pvt., Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature

(545) Copyist

2 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Stephen Downton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

(543)

Stephen Lewellen

Pvt. { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dolls.

Time of service one

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Stephen Lewis

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

(545)

Stephen Coulson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

Stephen Linton

Pvt., Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17'79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

Stephen Linton

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Stephen Dundon

Pvt., Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dunn's Detd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Stephen Lewellen

Pvt., Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

Stephen Dunton
Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn James Allen

Time Apr 30, 1784.

Sum £ 4 7. 5. 10 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 36

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

Edem Alexander 304

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elam Alexander

Evans. Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Thomas

206

Edmond Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmondson Benjamin

307

Edmonds Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594	4021	26
2		4068	27
3		4114	28
4		4149	29
5		4202	30
6		4253	31
7		4301	32
8		4331	33
9		4358	34
10		4385	35
11		4411	36
12		4441	37
13		4490	38
14		4519	39
15		4549	40
16		4584	41
17		4622	42
18		4655	43
19		4688	44
20		4723	45
21	3741578	3	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Daniel Edmons

Pvt. Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 . .

To what time paid ....., 17 . .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service ..... 1½ months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Cop:/ass.

(545)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Paul Edmonds
Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ives

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds
Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month— 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wiess.

(545)

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lamuel Edmonds

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Muster

(545) Copyist.

E. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lant Edmonds

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nees

(545) Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmond

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: deducted in former pay Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Trans

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 5.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nress

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niles'

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niess.

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press.

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edwards

Pvt. | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mrs

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence 1 1/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress.

(545)

Copyrt.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

X

Lieut. Edmunds.

Cpt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Weis.

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Cress.

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Edmonds

Pvt. | Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nicas

Copyist.

x 308

Edmondson Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591/3086	26	3591/0452
2	3091	27	
3	3144	28	0537
4	3245	29	0579
5	0793	30	0621
6	0862	31	
7	0931	32	
8	0999	33	
9	3416	34	
10	3446	35	
11	3502	36	
12	3534	37	
13	3573	38	
14	3613	39	
15	3653	40	
16	0758 7	41	
17	1368	42	
18	0170	43	
19	0153	44	
20	0195	45	
21	0238	46	
22	0280	47	
23	0324	48	
24	0367	49	
25	0409	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

X

Maja Edmondson

Cont., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st Inclusive May 17 81.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Ivey

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia Continental

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to 31 July, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 0 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from the 16 March to the 31 May 18

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Virga Edmondson

Cmd, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st 1780 to 1st June, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 D 2 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ben. Edmondson

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj.a Edmondson

Ensign, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars .....

Amount 30 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paxton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj.a Edmondson

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj.a Edmondson

2 Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ben Edmondson

2 Lieut., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 24, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Press

(548) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ben: Edmondson

2 Lt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 20 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount ..... 3 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Harris

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Edmondson.

2 Lt { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 26 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S. P. Ang

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Edmondson

J. Ll, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 26 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Parry

(545) Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj.a Edmondson

Ensign, { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Dies.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Edmondson

121 — Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

J. D. Wilson

Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

1 Bn Edmondson

Lt ——, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollo

Amount 36 2/3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Parry

Copyist.

(545)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Edmond

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clothe June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ben Edmondson

2 Lt, Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 26 2/3 Dollo

Subsistence

Amount 36 2/3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Pang

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Edmondson

2d, { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 24, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Carter

Copyist.

Q. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Edmondson

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Edmondson

1 Lieut. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount $26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. V. Lawrence

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Edmondson

Pvt | Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 36 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

F Dan

Copyist.

(545)

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Hamilton August 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj Edmondson

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 p.

Amount 26 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Benjamin Edmondson

1st Lt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st Lt ....., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Armstrong

Oct 1 , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 1 , 17 79.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj. Edmondson

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 0 0

Amount 12 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Sherwood

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Edmondson

1st Lt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Wm Edmondson

Pvt, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct- 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. , 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 1, 17 79.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ben Edmondson

Lt , { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 D

Amount 126 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. P. Spencer
Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj Edmondson

Lt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 0

Amount 1 7 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Skinner

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Edmondson

1781, Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount ..... 10 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Long

Copyist.

E | State | Va.

Saml Edmundson

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn May 31, 1783.

Sum £42.3.6.5 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

309

Edmons. Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds. Daniel

310

Edmonson Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmondson Benjamin

311

Edmunds. Daniel

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds. Daniel

Edmundson Benjamin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edmondson Benjamin

312

Elam Alexander

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591/4017	26	
2	4058	27	
3	4104	28	
4	0813	29	
5	0881	30	
6	0969	31	
7	1036	32	
8	1166	33	
9	1208	34	
10	1254	35	
11	1312	36	
12	1358	37	
13	1422	38	
14	1459	39	
15	1515	40	
16	1567	41	
17	1617	42	
18	1666	43	
19	1719	44	
20	3741588 5	45	
21	3741588 5	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexander Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duncton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r. Elam

Appears with the rank of ---------- on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^y of 2^d Virg^a State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sepr 18th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paunton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) Copying.

E. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Alex. Elam

Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex. Elam

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment, under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1½ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Castualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt., Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r Elam

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dinwiddie

Copyist.

(545)

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nick Ealem

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexr Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

E 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r Elam

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omited Oct^r & Nov^r

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alexander Elam

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlop

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex^r Elam

Sol^r, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Alex Elam

Cor, Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

E

Alexander Elam
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Th^s Pettus

Time Nov 14, 1783

Sum £ 5 9 . S. 11 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 37

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

313

Eliazar Jacob

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eliazor Jacob

Eliazer Jacob 314

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eliazer Jacob

313

Clagett — Jacob

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900187	26	
2	9238	27	
3	9291	28	
4	9356	29	
5	9418	30	
6	9476	31	
7	9531	32	
8	9621	33	
9	9707	34	
10	9960	35	
11	37416073	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Capt. Thazor

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 17 78

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec. 27, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jacob Eliazor

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 27, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Left at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. G. Wills

Copyist.

Ed | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

X

Edward Glenzan

Ens, { Captain Boswell's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1 Sept. 1 Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Died absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Eleazer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap Jn° Lewis's Comp. 2d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d by Col° G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, June 24, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 years

Remarks: At Hospital

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ezekiel Eleazer

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug. till 1 Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Sherman

Copyist.

(545)

Robt. Ellzey

Pvt., { Capt. John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Valley Journey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W C Jones

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Private Ebenezer

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Back pay

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

V

Enoch Blanger

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible] 1/6 [illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Private Eleazor

Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 15th Month 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 1/2 Year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jacob Eliazor

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Sept 5, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command Widow Hiring!

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Elliot 316 John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott . John

Elliot William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott William

318

Elliott, John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594	26	
2	0777	27	
3	0842	28	
4	0926	29	
5	0992	30	
6	1059	31	
7	3741	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Capt.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Elliot

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Princeton

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Eliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Elliott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains Sepr 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve until March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Brunswick

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W P Palmer
Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Sick abst.

____

____

____

319

Elliott Fulliam

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 10721	26	
2	0585	27	
3	0850	28	
4	0927	29	
5	0993	30	
6	1061	31	
7	37415909	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Elliot

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 17 75

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duniton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Elliott

Lt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service One (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Princeton

.....

.....

.....

.....

Princeton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Elliott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains

Septr 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Brunswick.

Number of record

8

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

V. 320

Elliot Wyatt

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	1770	26
2		1820	27
3		1875	28
4		1938	29
5		1999	30
6		2056	31
7		2101	32
8		2146	33
9		2189	34
10		2225	35
11		2262	36
12		2301	37
13		2339	38
14	3	7415917	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Myal Collins

Serg., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't. commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyrt.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyat Elliott

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 9th 1778

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, , 17

Time has to serve, 1st Mar , 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

W O Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

Wyatt Elliott

Sergt. { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Co. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Elliott

Sergt { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

Myatt Elliott

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Wyatt Collett

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Examined

Copyist

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matt Elliott

Sgt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

Dec 7, 17 7 9.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

Sept. { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

Ryan Elliot

Lieut., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month No dollars

Time of service [illegible] Nine

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount No dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Register

Copyist

(545)

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 179[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible] mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible] dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[signature] Copyist.

Wyat Elliot

Sergt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Wyat Collier

Sergt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Gregory

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wyatt Elliot

Sergt, Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month No dolls.

Time of service None

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount No dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

E | | Va.

Wyatt Elliott
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 9, 1783.

Sum £8 6 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 137

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

V 321

Emery Drury

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591244 2	26	
2	2474	27	
3	2512	28	
4	2556	29	
5	2578	30	
6	37415632	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sign last Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jury Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hutchinson

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Drury Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Drury Emery

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

H. C. Ripley

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ezury Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17--

Commencement of time , 17--

Commencement of pay , 17--

To what time paid , 17--

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

x 322

English Charles

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591	2403	26
2		2434	27
3		2468	28
4		2506	29
5		2548	30
6		2562	31
7		2683	32
8		2712	33
9		2543	34
10		2775	35
11		2806	36
12		2831	37
13		2859	38
14		2894	39
15		2926	40
16		2959	41
17		2991	42
18		3023	43
19	37407713		44
20	15635		45
21	3716 2874		46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

Pvt.; { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

9 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Inglish

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

210 Ripley

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hadriman

(545) Copyist.

Chs. English

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hartman

Copyist.

Charles Ingram

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Fauchman

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Chas. Welch

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1st Mus., 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Friedman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

, { Captain James Moody's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Cutler

(543) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Francis Erwin

Pvt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(545)

Private Enlisted

1st Lt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 5 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 5 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Grace Emmick

Pvt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 0

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⅔

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Francis Inglish

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Marin Enoch

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Dandridge

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

1st, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

I | 2 | Virginia State Regiments

Charles English

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ——, 17——

Commencement of pay ——, 17——

To what time paid ——, 17——

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Laidman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English —

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles English

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former Pay Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

E

Charles English

Sera

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 4th, 1783.

Sum £101. 5. 8. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 63

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

E | 2 | Va. State Regt

Chas English
2d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. G. Wines
Copyist.

* 323

Evans Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 / 0720	26	
2	0784	27	
3	0849	28	
4	0901	29	
5	0942	30	
6	1009	31	
7	1097	32	
8	1134	33	
9	1163	34	
10	1230	35	
11	1267	36	
12	1310	37	
13	1357	38	
14	1403	39	
15	1457	40	
16	1501	41	
17	1554	42	
18	1604	43	
19	1654	44	
20	1706	45	
21	37415-85-E	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service/ 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since mustered

Thurston

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined once mustered

J Morton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pinston

(545) Copyist.

E	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Septr 8th, 1778

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: .....

Number of record

8

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Thurston

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evens

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist

E 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

Copyist.

(545)

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Cpt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Eavens

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stanton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paunton

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

Pinton

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Vol. B. p. 1

Thomas Evans

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 3, 1783.

Sum £ 70. 5. 16 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 37

J. W. Hutchinson

Copyist.

(547)

E | Pa. Regt

Thomas Evans

Sol. Lift

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Timothy

Time August 27, 1784

Sum £3 9 8 Sol. Pay

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 38

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

Evens. Thomas

324

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Thomas

V 325

Everage Michael

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594	1928	26
2		1965	27
3		2049	28
4		2080	29
5		2124	30
6		2173	31
7		2215	32
8		2244	33
9		1868	34
10		2290	35
11		2330	36
12		2366	37
13	74159	63	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Michael Overdeer

Pvt., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Regt commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michal Eversage

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 9th 1778.

Place Where, Sick Phila

When Enlisted, ,17

Time has to serve, for the war ,17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

W O Retsley

Copyist.

(545m)

Name Michael Conway

Rank Sergt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Co. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Coversane

Pvt., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yellow Forge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545) Copyist

C. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Courage

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Private Courage

Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia

..... Dec ..... , 17 7 9 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Michael Cressey

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Michael [illegible]

[illegible] Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per-month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Mitchal Curtis

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Joseph Clarke

Copyist

Michael Cravens

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 dollr.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2/3 dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Micah Owens

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mar.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Dudley

Copyist

(545)

Mesh. Courage

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

To what time paid ——, 17—

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Virginia

[illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

326

Evans. Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Thomas

327

Ewings John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359, 1349 4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ewings

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Ware

Copyist.

(543)

325

Fargerson, Larkin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Larkin

329 L

Ferguson. John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. John

330

Fargeson. Larkin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. Larkin.

331

Ferguson. John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. John

332

Ferguson, Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Thomas

333

Ferguson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson John

334

Ferguson, Larkin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Larkin

Ferguson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson John

334-b-

Ferguson Larkin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Larkin

335

Ferguson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Thomas

336

Ferguson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Thomas

337

Ferguson John.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Frier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359	0704	26
2		0769	27
3		0834	28
4		0887	29
5		0971	30
6		1020	31
7		1078	32
8		1115	33
9		1151	34
10		1195	35
11		1243	36
12		1293	37
13		1343	38
14		1393	39
15		1443	40
16		1494	41
17		1543	42
18		1593	43
19		1643	44
20		1699	45
21	3741	5887	46
22	359	1627	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Cpl., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fargeson

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

Fr | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Johnston

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purviton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thurston

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinkerton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson.

Corl., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 D Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7. Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Stanton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Corp., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

J	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Ferguson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sep^{t} 18th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

W P Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paunton

Captain.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt: Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Furgason

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

1

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 6 Dollars

Amount 1 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurston

Copyist.

(545)

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Ferguson

Fifer, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

F

John Hanguson

Fifer. Duy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time aug 29, 1783.

Sum £7 1 S. 19 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

338

Ferguson Larkin

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 0703	26	
2	0768	27	
3	0833	28	
4	0891	29	
5	0957	30	
6	1015	31	
7	1075	32	
8	1112	33	
9	1149	34	
10	1197	35	
11	1244	36	
12	1308	37	
13	1356	38	
14	1402	39	
15	1475	40	
16	1528	41	
17	1571	42	
18	1621	43	
19	1670	44	
20	1723	45	
21	5741 5873	46	
22	39 1629 76	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larken Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Cpl., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Farguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Larken Fargeson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated White Plains

Sepr 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick furl^{t}

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Parker Ferguson

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Parker Ferguson

Cpt. ..., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Fargeson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copying.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson.

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Farguson

For, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Corp., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Farguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Parking Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jarkin Ferguson

Cor., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Larkin Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Parker Ferguson

Col., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

H

Laskin Fanguson

Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Bragg

Time October 25th, 1783.

Sum £ 5 9 S. 13 D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

334

Ferguson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594	4014	26
2		4066	27
3		4112	28
4		4148	29
5		4197	30
6		4237	31
7		4300	32
8		4330	33
9		4357	34
10		4384	35
11		4410	36
12		4440	37
13		4476	38
14		4509	39
15		4520	40
16		4570	41
17		4611	42
18		4645	43
19		4678	44
20		4726	45
21	37415	769	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Fr. 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Ferguson

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars, 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thos Ferguson

Pvt.

Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1½ months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

C. Ellis

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Pvt. Thos. Ferguson

Pvt. (Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss.

(545) Copy wt.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Forguson

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benj[a] C. Spillar's Company 2[d] Virginia State Regement

Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains Sept[r] 8, 1778.

Time to serve, March 1[st], 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

M O Ripley
Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thos. Ferguson

Pvt. } Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of
} the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pvt. Ferguson

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Ferguson

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Swiss.

Copyist.

(545)

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Forgason

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Thos Harrison

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chas.

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Thos. Harrison

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks deducted in former pay Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chris.

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Harrison

Pvt. | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

REV. 7th State

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ferguson, Thomas

(Name.)

Pvt Co

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sec Rec 478324 Fenwick

Johnson
WD

11-IV
21-24-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

W1324
Wgy
Jas

Nov. 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George B. Bush,
621 Citizens National Bank Bldg.,
Los Angeles, California.

The records of this office show that Thomas Ferguson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel Brent. He is shown to have enlisted for 3 years, and his name appears on rolls of the company from March 15, 1778, to November, 1779. Neither the date of his enlistment nor the date or the manner of the termination of his service has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the Thomas Ferguson in question can be obtained from the Librarian of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124 -A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

3

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Farguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Sues

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

C Vreis,

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferguson
Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service one mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Ferguson

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars / month

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(545)

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferguson

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Ferguson

Pvt. | Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Rees.

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Dress

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness.

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Fiess

Copyist.

Ferrell, Edmund

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrill, Edmund

X 341

Ferrell Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate | Inrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3569/3068	26	
2	3122	27	
3	3174	28	
4	1842	29	
5	/ /	30	
6	1971	31	
7	2029	32	
8	2079	33	
9	2123	34	
10	2160	35	
11	2202	36	
12	2241	37	
13	2254	38	
14	2322	39	
15	2366	40	
16	37415 2450	41	
17	2476	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Chas Israel

Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d. Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

J | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Ferril

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^{d}. V. S Reg^{t} of the mens servetu^{d}; Certifying where they are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Septr 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, 7 Dec^{r}, 1776.

Time has to serve, 7 Dec^{r}, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: —

9

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Farrel

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service One

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Thos. Ferrill

Pvt. { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to 1 Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Thos Ferrell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545) Copyist

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Ferrell

Pvt. } Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. Parry

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferrill

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Press

Copyist.

	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Terrell

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment. commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st Feb. until 1st May, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S. Pleasants

Copyist.

2 — Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Ferrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7, 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

William Terrill

Sol., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 3 Years

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

Thomas Terrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £2 3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Paid.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia Line

(1) Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Joseph Clarke

Copyist

Thomas Ferrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Thomas Terrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545) Copyist

Thomas Ferrett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Mishaw

Time June 5th, 1783.

Sum £ 5 7 4. 5. 4. D°

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

241-a

Ferrett Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferrell Thomas

x 342

Ferrill. Edmund

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 / 3066	26	
2	3120	27	
3	3172	28	
4	1841	29	
5	1897	30	
6	1965	31	
7	2028	32	
8	2068	33	
9	2112	34	
10	2175	35	
11	2217	36	
12	2235	37	
13	2273	38	
14	2311	39	
15	2360	40	
16	3741 5944	41	
17	3916	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Carrel

Pvt., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 ? 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edwd Ferril

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2^d. V. S Reg^t of the mens servetu^d; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Septr 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, 7 Dec^r, 1776.

Time has to serve, 7 Dec^r, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W^m P Ripley

Copyist.

Edwd Terrel

Pvt, { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edw'd Ferrill

Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1 day, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 day.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545)

Copyrid

Edward Farrell

Va., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Edward Carroll

Pvt. Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st May to 1st June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Sam

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edm^d Ferrill

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1 Camp, 17

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(543)

Ft | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmon Ferrell

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 15 March, until 1 May, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Edward Ferrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Philadelphia Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7/79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyright

Edmund Isard

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month [illegible] dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Jarrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service One

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Edward Jarrell

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edmund Terrill

Sol., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edwd Jarrill

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Edmund Farrell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

(545)

Edmund Terrill

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service Nine months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545) Copyist

H

Edmond Ferritt

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Mushaw

Time June 6, 1783

Sum £ 64. 5. 4. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Ferrill Thomas 3432

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrell Thomas

3493-a

Ferrill Edmond

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferrill Edmund

Field, John 344

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields, John

345

Felder David

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35791078	26	
2	0773	27	
3	0838	28	
4	0899	29	
5	0960	30	
6	1060	31	
7	37415876	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From March 15th to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo- 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

For, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 7th Sept.

Paunton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Fielder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sepr 8th, 1778.

Note.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick prest

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W O Rafsdale

Copyist

W 346

Fulks John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591	2439	26
2		2460	27
3		2518	28
4		2553	29
5		2589	30
6		2610	31
7		2629	32
8		2648	33
9		2673	34
10		2702	35
11		2725	36
12		2754	37
13		2786	38
14		2820	39
15		2852	40
16		2883	41
17		2915	42
18		2948	43
19		2980	44
20		3012	45
21	3741	5639	46
22	3711	78	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Private

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joins. last Payroll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Gardiner

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sam Field

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Faddmon

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Field

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Genl Scotts Corps
Lt Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

(555)

John Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deducted from former Pay Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Fields

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Field

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Field

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7⅓ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Colin Fields

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 73 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fields

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7½ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7½ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

John Fields

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

John Fields

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $ 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

(545) Copyist.

John Fields

Private, Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month — £3 dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

Colo Fields

Capt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

John Field

Corp'l, Captain James Moody's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

John Field

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Frank Slother

Time December 19, 1783.

Sum £ 55. S. 18 D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

348

Flatford Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 4013	26	
2	4057	27	
3	4103	28	
4	4143	29	
5	4192	30	
6	4262	31	
7	4290	32	
8	4336	33	
9	4363	34	
10	4391	35	
11	4421	36	
12	4454	37	
13	4491	38	
14	4552	39	
15	4552	40	
16	4589	41	
17	4609	42	
18	4643	43	
19	4676	44	
20	4712	45	
21	3741 5794	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thomas A. Catford

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

(545)

Copyright

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Flatford

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos Flatford

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Platford

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1775

Commencement of time ____ 17

Commencement of pay ____ 17

To what time paid ____ 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / mo

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. E. Flatford

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____ Sept ____, 17 7 5

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Flatford

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sepr. 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780

Remarks: Light Infantry

Number of record: 6

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

No. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Flatford

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

(545)

Copyist.

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to Aug 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Issued

(545) Copyist

T. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Flatford

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nexsen

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Flatford

Pvt.

Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos.

(545)

Copyist.

F 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thos. Flatford
Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Flatford

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1½ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Mus 2

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt., { Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtjes .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(345)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ... 17..

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ... Two.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... 10 Dollars

Amount ... 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos F

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Watford

Pvt. Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

(545)

Copyist.

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Same.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Asst.

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / month

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nuis

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niess

(545) Copyist.

F 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Flatford

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos.

Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Thos. Flatford

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

(545)

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Edward Flatford

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Asst.

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Stratford

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ames.

Copyist.

(545)

H

Thomas Flatford

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn James Taylor

Time Sept 12, 1783.

Sum £57. S.19 D.2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

349

Fleet John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 0664	26	3590 8964
2	0728	27	9006
3	4931	28	9047
4	4683	29	9058
5	4681	30	9128
6	3305	31	3740 7380
7	3361	32	
8	0825 58	33	
9	8310	34	
10	8344	35	
11	8378	36	
12	8424	37	
13	8457	38	
14	8503	39	
15	8544	40	
16	8589	41	
17	8629	42	
18	8673	43	
19	8714	44	
20	7592	45	
21	8758	46	
22	8800	47	
23	8814 3	48	
24	8883	49	
25	8925	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

1st	2d	Va. State Regt

Jno. Fleet

Lt. 2d State Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com[n] of absence, 25th Oct[r], 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, King & Queen

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

Return mutilated

Number of rec[d]

21

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

John Fleet

Fleet, Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7 5.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 15, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 17 7 8.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

1st Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

F

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

John Fleet

1st Lieut., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

1st Sergt

2 Lt | Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 96 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Parry

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

2 Lt. | Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 [illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount 36 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Bang

Copyist.

(545)

2d Flct

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

2nd Flet

26 1

Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July To Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned April 22, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

Ens., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

Ensign, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Fleet

Lieut., { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 0

Amount 126 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Bass

(545) Copyist

4 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

1st Lieut., Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

1 Lieut., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 20 [illegible]

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Pay

Clerk

(545i)

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 12, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. J. Evans

Copyist

(5456)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Hall

Lt. , { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Trout

(545i)

Copyist

F 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Fleet

Lieut. Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned Sept 16, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Saunders

Copyist.

(543)

John Fleet

Fleet, | Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove June 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

F 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Fleet

1 Lieut., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Fleet

Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

1777, { 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

To Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb 10, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(644)

Copyist.

Tan Fleet

1st Lieut, Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 5

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 1, 17 7 5

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ... Sept. 1, 17 7 5

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Fleet

1st Lieut., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 46

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545)

John Fleet

John Fleet, Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Sept 13, 1775.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

John Hoot

1 Lt. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545)

John Fleet

Lieut, | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept 3, 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

John Flect

1 Lt , Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Joan

Copyist

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

..... Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Alan Fleet

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 2 2/3

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 29 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Ormsby

Copyist

(545i)

H | Vale | Va.

John Fleet

Lt. Lufty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt. Hamilton

Day when drawn Feby 18, 1782

Sum £.114.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Mackinnon

Copyist.

(547)

H | [illegible] | Va.

John Fleet

Lt. Lig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Apr 29, 1783.

Sum £147. 5. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

350 +

Fleming Pinard

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914742	26	35995338
2	4793	27	5360
3	4841	28	5423
4	4890	29	5465
5	4939	30	5507
6	4991	31	5553
7	5050	32	5614
8	5101	33	5655
9	5152	34	5694
10	5203	35	274158 13
11	5250	36	
12	94762	37	
13	4813	38	
14	4854	39	
15	4877	40	
16	4919	41	
17	4962	42	
18	5003	43	
19	5049	44	
20	5091	45	
21	5136	46	
22	5178	47	
23	5211		
24	5253	49	
25	5296	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Flannery

Pvt., | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1775

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, January 15, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

Edward Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Barn[d] Fleming

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2[nd] Virginia State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sept. 8th 1778.

Enlistm[t], , 17

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

H. P. Ripley
Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ed Fleming

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Fleming

Copyist.

(545)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Virginia

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Bernard Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyright

Virginia

1778, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1778

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Barnett Fleming

Col. —, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y to Dec'r, 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

To what time paid ——, 17—

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 11 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £ 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Finney

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

Saml Finney

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

(545)

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Smith Littleton

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Williamsburg, Aug. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ferd Fleming

, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Flannigan

Pvt., (Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Culpeper Sept 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment till Mar 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Bennett Fleming

Pvt., Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 5 to Oct 5, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time ..... 17 —

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Parnet Fleming

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by ~~Col.~~ Gregory Smith.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June, 17 81

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cooke

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Flannagan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clay Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Picket

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Everett

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Samuel Fleming

Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgarization named above for the month of June, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Corporal.

(545)

I 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Fleming

Pt, { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt.

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Barnard Fleming

Pvt — } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1779

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 8 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyrit.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Virginia Line

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Amatts Ferry

July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eight Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

(543)

Bernard Lewis

Pvt — , { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 74

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

C Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

Ensign Thomas

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 ..

Roll dated Camp Williamsburg ..... 3 ....., 17 7 E

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Richard Flemming

Capt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Hanna

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d ~~Virginia~~ State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook, May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Evans

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Fleming.

Pvt. — 2 { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(645)

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Leonard Fleet

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook June 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Everett

Copyist.

Reynold Williams

Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Bayly
Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Stallard

Pvt. ; { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Bernard Flannic

Pvt.; { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

Bernard Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

C. Porter

(545)

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj. Fleming

Pvt.; { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Paddle Brook, Feby 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Hart

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Private

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

H

Bernard Flessing

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Boswell

Time May 28, 1783.

Sum £ 0 8 S. 0 D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. H. Volkmann

Copyist.

(547)

.351

Fleming Bennett

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming Bernard

352

Fleming Ludwell

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming Ludwell C.

323 +

Fleming, Ludwell Co.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914744	26	35795368
2	4794	27	5410
3	4842	28	5453
4	4891	29	5495
5	4940	30	5537
6	4993	31	5579
7	5040	32	5622
8	5091	33	5664
9	5142	34	5706
10	5193	35	37415805
11	5242	36	
12	94769	37	
13	4821	38	
14	4861	39	
15	4907	40	
16	4948	41	
17	4990	42	
18	5031	43	
19	5073	44	
20	5115	45	
21	5156	46	
22	5198	47	
23	5240	48	
24	5283	49	
25	5325	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Lieut. [illegible]

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(645)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. Co. Virginia

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E. Everett

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lieut. [illegible]

Corps, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. G. Littlepage

Capt. Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec - 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Ens. Edmd. Hill

Cont., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month Two Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Two Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copied

(545) *Copyist.*

F — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ludd & Fleming's Co. 2d

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

(548) *Copyist.*

(Z 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lieut. C. Fleming

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lud. G. Fleming

Appears with the rank of Corp.ᵉ on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sept 8th 1778.

Enlistm't, , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

(845m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

[illegible]

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Paul C. Fleming

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug to Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 0 1 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lieut Fleming

Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545).

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

_____

Copyist.

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17—.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. Fleming.

{ Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 23 Dollars

Time of service ..... 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

E 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Asa C. Fleming

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia ~~State~~ Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month Two Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Two Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Forty

(545) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible], Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lt. Lovell C. Fleming

Capt. | Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Lovell

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Enl. 6. Fleming

Corpl. | Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Dollars

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Ruthwell G. Fleming

Corpl, Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month Three Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Three Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

Lieut. Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp South Side Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

J | 2 | Virginia. State Regiment.

Capt. Thos. Flemming

Capt. | Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Grant.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 6/8 dollars

Time of service, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 7 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll in file 8 Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lud. C. Fleming

Cpl. Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Pensioner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ed. G. Fleming

Capt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 79

Commencement of time June 17

Commencement of pay June 17

To what time paid June 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(845)

Lid Co Fleming

Corps, Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Plan Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

J. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lad. C. Fleming.

Col. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Co. F. 1st Regt.

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. C. Fleming

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Miner's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pole

Copyist.

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nathaniel Fleming

Corpl. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F — 2 — Virginia State Regiment.

Ens. E. Fleming

Capt. Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lieut. Co. Virginia Cont'l,

{ Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Enl'd to Fleming

Corpl, Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Thos. Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

Lieut. C. Fleming

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Books

Copyist.

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Lieut. C. F. Lemon

Capt. { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Talaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Ludwell Fleming

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John MacClesford

Time July 4, 1783.

Sum £ 5. 7. S. 7. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

354

Fleming William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 4764	26	3599 5334
2	4811	27	5376
3	4859	28	5419
4	4908	29	5450
5	4969	30	5503
6	5021	31	5549
7	5269	32	5591
8	5120	33	5633.
9	5171	34	5671
10	5222	35	3741 5832
11	9 4735	36	
12	4743	37	
13	4800	38	
14	4839	39	
15	4892	40	
16	4933	41	
17	4975	42	
18	5016	43	
19	5060	44	
20	5102	45	
21	5145	46	
22	5187	47	
23	5207	48	
24	5249	49	
25	5292	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Captain Thomas Minor's Company,
2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of [illegible], 17[illegible].
Commencement of time ....., 17
Commencement of pay ....., 17
To what time paid [illegible]
Pay per month £ [illegible]
Time of service [illegible]
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount £ [illegible]
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible] Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Wm Fleming

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 5, - 3 Day, 17-8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

William Fleming

Pvt. ——, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month

of 1778, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliafero's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Cook

Copyist.

(545)

William Fleming

Pvt. Captain Thomas Miner's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 to Dec 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 M O

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt. — { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3. 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Talaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt. | Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

William Fleming

Col. ——, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ——, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deducted in former Pay Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

William Fleming

1775 | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Flannigan

Pvt. | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment August 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

William Garrett

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, N.Y., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Enlistm't, , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

VO Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

William Flannigan

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Allamance Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott
Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Flinn

Pvt. | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 8.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 24, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

William Fleming

Pvt. } Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nathaniel Fleming

Pvt. – { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt. { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Deming

Pvt — { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Towhat time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Corby

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 a.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 — Virginia State Regiment.

William Turing

Pt. — Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nathl. Fleming

Pvt. — { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 70

Amount 16 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's; Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Foster

(545)

Copyist.

Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fleming

Pvt. | Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 Dollars

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d ~~Virginia~~ State Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

William Ellzey

Pvt., Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 177 6.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar. 6, 177 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellzey

Copyist.

William Flannigan

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Collection Generals.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Extract

Copyist.

(543)

William Flemming

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pvt. Nathaniel Denning

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

J. D. Douglas
Copyist.

William Pettitt

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clear Creek, Aug 31, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Pocket .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

F 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Wm. Fleming

Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Calvs January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

F.

William Fleming

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John Lyne

Time 2 1 1 8, 178 3

Sum £ 6 0. 5. 4 5. D. J.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 39

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

333

Ferguson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Thomas

356

Ferguson Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Thomas

v 357

Foster John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913994	26	
2	4039	27	
3	4083	28	
4	4129	29	
5	4175	30	
6	4221	31	
7	4268	32	
8	4315	33	
9	4362	34	
10	4369	35	
11	4397	36	
12	4423	37	
13	4462	38	
14	4497	39	
15	4529	40	
16	4560	41	
17	4594	42	
18	4628	43	
19	4661	44	
20	4694	45	
21	37415753	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Weis

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 Virginia State Regiments

John Foster

Lgt Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Siess

Copyist.

(545)

F 1 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sgt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Foster

Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Weiss

Copyist.

F. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Foster

Sgt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d. Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 15 to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1½ months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 12 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos.

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of Serjent on a

List

of Capt Benj^{a} C. Spillar's Company 2^{d} Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Septr 8, 1778.

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____.

To what time paid ____ 17 ____.

Pay per month 10 Dollars / mo.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nies

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Guess.

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Sues

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nuss

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Sess

(545)

Copyist.

J. F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niess.

(545) Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nicis

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Index.

(545)

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kress

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt. (Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nies.

Copyist.

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Swiss

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Foster

Sergt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay-per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars.

Amount 14 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nicks

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 1 | Va. | Va.

John Foster
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £81 1-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 142

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Fox 358 Fulham

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591 0685	26	
2	0751	27	
3	0716	28	
4	0924	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fix

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinston

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dunton.

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deceas'd 26 July 1778

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

Franklin Henry 339

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin Henry

x 360

Franklin Henry

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 0 9 1 96	26	359 1 a 3 3 3
2	9247	27	0375
3	9285	28	0445
4	9367	29	0460
5	9415	30	0530
6	9470	31	0545
7	9504	32	0588
8	9555	33	0629
9	9594	34	3741606 3
10	9647	35	[illegible]
11	9695	36	
12	9747	37	
13	9770	38	
14	9837	39	
15	9860	40	
16	9906	41	
17	9949	42	
18	9994	43	
19	10035	44	
20	0081	45	
21	0119	46	
22	0162	47	
23	0204	48	
24	0247	49	
25	0286	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

5 | 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1778

Roll dated [illegible] 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Franklin

1st, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Aug last 1 Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd Cert.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Dickenson

Copyist.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. { Captain Boswell's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1. Sept. to 1. Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deducted in former Pay Rolls

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Sherman

(545) Copyist.

H | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. { Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1778.

D

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

E. Wilson

(543) *Copyist.*

7 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. M. Sherrer

Copyist.

(545)

7 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Scranne

Copyist.

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap Jn° Lewis's Comp. 2d Virg^a S. Reg^t comm^d by Col° G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sep. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist^t, Mar. 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 Years

Remarks: at Hospital

Number of record

11

(545m)

H O Ripley
Copyist.

7 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

7	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlough Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J M Stevens
Copyist.

(545)

Va | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1st May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Sherrin

Copyist.

(545)

Henry Franklin

Pt , { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 May 1st 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Scheer

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. , { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible]

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Artificer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14/3

Amount. 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Spence

Copyist,

(545)

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Henry Franklin

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp. Williamsburg August 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pte Henry Franklin

{ Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79

Roll dated Camp. Middlebrook March 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

2

Virginia,
State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dany 17 79

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook July 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj. Franklin

Pvt. — Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook Aug't 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O. Wilson

(543) Copyist.

Henry Pritchett

Pvt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Spencer

Copyist.

Henry Franklin

Pr., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Spencer

Copyist.

(545)

F 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. L. Shearon

Copyist.

21	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Capt.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

A M Shenen

Copyist.

(545)

F - 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt - Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Thornton

Cpt. | Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

William Brent

(545)

Copyist.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Smith's Plow July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Brigade Artificer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

D. C. Vitale

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. , { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov , 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Artificer

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J W Shriver

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt. , { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct 1. , 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Brigade Artificer

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

D. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Virginia Franklin

Va, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W H Stevens

Copyist.

Virginia State Regiment.

Henry Franklin

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | | 4. L. 1. 4.

Henry Franklang
Sold. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lumsell

Time May 22 d, 178 4.

Sum £ 5 9 : S. 12 D 7

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 48

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Franklin Henry

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Franklin, Henry

Fullen William

361

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullen William

Fullings William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullins William

363

Fullins Auburn

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359 09174	26	359 10423
2	9222	27	0466
3	9269	28	0508
4	9326	29	0551
5	9382	30	0635
6	9437	31	0794
7	9535	32	37416036
8	9623	33	[illegible]
9	9709	34	
10	9752	35	
11	9782	36	
12	9841	37	
13	9868	38	
14	9914	39	
15	9954	40	
16	9999	41	
17	10040	42	
18	0087	43	
19	0124	44	
20	0168	45	
21	0210	46	
22	0253	47	
23	0295	48	
24	0339	49	
25	0381	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C.X | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fielding

Pt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th of March to 1st May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Stevens

Copyist.

(545)

Pr | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullins

Pr, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo°

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 28th Musket

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Skinner

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Fullings

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt. Middle Brook, 17 77

Roll dated January 16, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Pittsfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

D. O'Neill

Copyist.

F 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

William Fullings

Pvt. — Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 17[illegible]

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

J. O. Wilds

Copyist.

5 1 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pvt. Wm. Fullings

Capt. M. Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 17 78

Roll dated Camp Liddle River Oct. 27th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Cap Jn° Lewis's Comp. 2d Virg.a S. Reg.t commd by Col° G. Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlist.t, Sept 1, 1777.

Time to serve for, 3 years

Remarks: Present

Number of record

11

W O Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

Wm Fullinge

Pt., { Captain Boswell's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15th Jan to 1st Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Sherman

(545) Copyist.

24	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Fullens

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Augt 1st to Sept 1st, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M M Stevens

(545) *Copyist.*

7	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Fullings

PV, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W W Thomson

Copyist.

(545)

William Gillaspie

Pvt, { Captain John Lewis' Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Sheppe

(545) Copyist.

William Sullivan

Pvt., { Captain John Lewis' Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Sclenie

(545) Copyist.

J. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullen

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

A M Sherrer

Copyist.

(545)

F 2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Fielding

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp Smiths Grove 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

J.	2	Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullbens

Pt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 2/30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. Lenoir

(545)

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Fulling

Pvt. — { Capt. Boswell's Company in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[illegible] 17[illegible]9.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Aug[illegible] —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted —....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

V.	2	Virginia State Regiment.

William Mullens

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. W. Spencer
Copyist.

F | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Tullis

Pvt. { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. V. Hill

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Fullins

Pvt, { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Stevens

Copyist.

(545)

Va. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Mullins

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Stevens

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Wm. Fullins

Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 6, 17 79

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullers

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17—

Commencement of pay ——, 17—

To what time paid ——, 17—

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

Wm Sherman

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullin.

Pvt. — Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Machen's Company 17 79

Roll dated February 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Wilm. Fullin

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Philadelphia, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Williams

Pt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. P. Clarkson

(545) Copyist.

William Fullerton

2d V.R., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col: William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

M. Sherman

Copyist.

F 1 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Tullin

Pvt. , { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Harristaun Oct 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

24	2	Virginia State Regiment.

William Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

W. O'Kean

Copyist.

(545)

H | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Fullins

Pvt. , { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 76

Roll dated Camp near Hannahstown Oct. 1, 17 76

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Pinkerton

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 1/3

Amount 11 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

A. G. Sherrer

Copyist.

(545)

William Fullin

Pvt., { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan[y] 17[79] in this block

Roll dated 2d Feb[y] 17[79].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' aud Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

Copyist.

F 2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Fields

Pvt. — Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Hamilton August 3, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

William Tullis

Pvt., { Capt. Machen Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Capt. Machen Boswell's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

William Fielding

Pvt. —, { Captain Boswell's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Roll dated Camp. Smith's Blow July 9, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lewis' and Captain Machen Boswell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | [illegible]

Wm Fullerton

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Chs M Roberts

Time Dec 24, 1785

Sum £49. S.8 D.9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 41

J. McClenachan

Copyist.

364

Ferguson John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson John

362

Ferguson. Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. Thomas

G 366 Henry

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35714771	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible], Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 3 1 Feb 5, 17 78

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month ——

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

† Do on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

367

Garner William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner William

368

Gardener, George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, George

+ 369

Gardner George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910706.	26	
2	0771.	27	
3	0836.	28	
4	0916.	29	
5	0968.	30	
6	1019.	31	
7	1283	32	
8	1325.	33	
9	1537.	34	
10	1740.	35	
11	37407689	36	
12	15-7455	37	
13	5-8884	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

____

____

____

____

____

Pinckney

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paunton

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545).

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 15 to May 1, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Denton

(545)

Copyist.

G	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sept 28th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Sick Prs^{t}

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardener —

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purnton

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ....., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 46 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since mustered and omitted on former Pay Rolls

.....

.....

.....

Paxton

Captain.

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duntons

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 74 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Omited from 1st June.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Gardner

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Company not drawn for on Account of their being absent Months of June & July and now present

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Geo. Gardner (Private) - - 13/3

Number of record;

5

(545m)

A. O. Ripley

(Adjutant.

G | 2 | Va. 2d State Regt.

George Gardner
2d V. State Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen[l] Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. E. Irwine
Copyist.

Gardner Thomas

370

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913997	26	
2	4084	27	
3	907469	28	
4	7468	29	
5	7490	30	
6	7501	31	
7	7512	32	
8	7526	33	
9	7542	34	
10	7556	35	
11	7570	36	
12	7581	37	
13	7618	38	
14	7632	39	
15	7646	40	
16	7660	41	
17	7674	42	
18	37413-797	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

1st-Maj 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ..... 10 Dolls, 17..

Pay per month ..... 1 Mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(547)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Gardner

Sgt.

Capt. B. C. Spiller's* Company, 2d. Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Omitted in the Muster Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Miss

Copyist.

(545)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gaudine

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 7[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(547)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Asa Gardner

Sergt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month ..... 5 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1½ Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 17 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Asa Gardner

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Sgt Maj 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid 10 Dec, 17

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Nicholson

Copyist.

(547)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Gardner

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sept. 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

J. P. Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

Thomas Gardner

1st Lieut. 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 81.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 31 Aug, 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Wells

.....

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Lt. Gardner

1st Maj. 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ..... 10 Dollars

Pay per month ..... 1 Dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Neill

Copyist.

(547)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Purdue

1st May { 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Thomas Gardner

Sgt Maj 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 10 Dec, 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dec

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J O'Neill

Copyist.

W 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thomas Gardner

1st Maj { 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

Sergt 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 10 Dolls

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Colonel.

(547)

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

1st Lieut. 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1779.

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence { to 18th August, 17 days
remainder of month, 14 days } 14 3

Amount in dollars 14 3

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

Virginia Artillery

1st May

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W. O. Veil

(547)

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gardner

1st Maj { 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1 Pro

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Chandler

9th May, } 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook - 9th May 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left on Furlough

Copyist.

(544)

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Thomas Gardner

1 Maj

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(547)

Virginia
State Regiment.

ly

Thomas Gardner

Sgt. Co. 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 10 Dolls, 17..

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D'Veuve

Copyist.

(547)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Lt. Thomas Gardner

Lt. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ..... 10 Dec 17

Pay per month ..... 4 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(547)

371

Gardner William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner William

372

Gardner William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner William

373

Garner William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914032	26	
2	4060.	27	
3	4106	28	
4	4143.	29	
5	4194	30	
6	4243.	31	
7	4280.	32	
8	4320.	33	
9	4347.	34	
10	4375.	35	
11	4418	36	
12	4449.	37	
13	4479.	38	
14	4590.	39	
15	4621.	40	
16	4658	41	
17	4691	42	
18	4722.	43	
19	37415775	44	
20	37416312	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ives

(545) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

2

Wm Garner

Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6-2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Garner

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wms

(545)

Copyright

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Garner

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

W O Ripley

Copyist

x (545m)

Sg. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Garner

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Sues

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1st to Aug. 1, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Hess

(545) Copyist.

G. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Wm. Gardner

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Gardner

Pvt | Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't. commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Wm Gardner

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Lyncer
Sol-

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Garner

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos.

Copyrt.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Niess,

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Acres.

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt., } Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thess

(545)

Copyright.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

*William Garner

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars / month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Entire entry cancelled by line.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ellis

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined since Mustered & deducted in the Months April May & June, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ives

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garner

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company; 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 1/3 Dollars

Amount 1 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Adjt.

Captain.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Garnett

Pvt, { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month 6 #3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 16 Dollars.

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll Nov 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Rees.

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Gaver

Pvt. | Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

(545)

Wm Garner

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Heath

Time Nov 1, 1784.

Sum £ 56 . S. 3 D 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Goulding Isham

37

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden Isom

375

George Judethan

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35707727	26	35708767
2	7752	27	9008
3	7797	28	9019
4	7848	29	9090
5	7898	30	2 415734
6	7948	31	3 6 2687
7	8000	32	2918 7801
8	8052	33	
9	8105	34	
10	8158	35	
11	8210	36	
12	8262	37	
13	8381	38	
14	8460	39	
15	8505	40	
16	8547	41	
17	8591	42	
18	8632	43	
19	8670	44	
20	8717	45	
21	8760	46	
22	8802	47	
23	8845	48	
24	8886	49	
25	8927	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Sergt. Andrew George

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 75 [illegible]

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 12, 17 79

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

G 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Jedathan George

Sergt, Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Valley Brook Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fish Kill Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman
Copyist.

(543)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Jonathan Gange

Sergt

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 f.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(545i)

Sedman Isaac

Sergt, Captain Peter Bernard's Co, of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

I Sedman

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ [illegible] July to 1 Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 ℔ ℔

Time of service ..... 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 ℔ ℔

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copy[illegible].

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jedethan George

Sergt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Judith Lee George

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence'

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S. Emery

Copyist

(545i)

G — 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sudethon George

Sergt. { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hartman

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Addition Grogg

Sent, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Due Kanawha Expd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Young

(545i) Copyist

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jedethan George

Sergt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ft Pitt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(548)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Judeth Long

Navy { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April to 1 May, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 lb 6 sh

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 lb 6 sh

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Sworn

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Judathon Gough

Sgt. | Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jonathan George

Sergt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ~, 17__

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

P. Boyles

(543) Copyist.

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jedethan George

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted ——, 17—

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElhenny's Company.

J. Kuckman

Copyist.

(543)

Judeth an George

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 10 1/2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 105 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: from 15 March last deducted in former Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Pay

Copyist

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Judethan George

Serg't | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

Nathan George

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Copyist

Sudethen George

Sergt, { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl. 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S. Washburn
Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Jurdethan Gage

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Dunn

Copyist

Sweetman Sarge

Sergt. | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Smithfield Sept. 7, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hartzman

Copyist.

2 — Virginia State Regiment.

Jonathan Long

Pvt. — Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 1 1 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Dan
Comm

(545)

G 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Judethan George

Sergt. Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp South Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jonathan George

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Lbs

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Parry

Copyist

(545i)

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sidethan George

Sergt, Captain Peter Bernard's Conrpany, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 7, 1779.

6 6

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(545i)

Judethan George

Sergt Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kanaghan Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 —

Commissioned ....., 17 —

Enlisted ....., 17 —

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Haddrum

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jonathan Stone.

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Jno Young

(545i) Copyist

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jardithan George

Sergt. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted Nov 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

Jonathan Yeager

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 9

Amount 1 of 93 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

G | | Vol. 175

Jedethiah George
Serg. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jas. Y. Nicholson

Time Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £ 4 2. S. 8 D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Judethan George

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

List

of Capt Peter Bernard's Company of 2^d Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^o Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17—

NOTE: "N. B. Thos Hayes Jeduthan George Edwd Iveson Robt Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem^r 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1st of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Capt 2^d V. S. R."

Remarks: Dick V. Forge

Number of records

10

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

6	2	Virginia State Regiment

Judethan George

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Gibson — John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3591.3037.	26	
2	3093	27	
3	3145	28	
4	3197	29	
5	3253	30	
6	3307	31	
7	3363	32	
8	3417	33	
9	3441	34	
10	3503	35	
11	3535	36	
12	3574	37	
13	3611	38	
14	3741.5645	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Patton

Sgt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Sergt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Russ

Copyist.

(543)

John Gibson

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid .....

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Dunn

Copyist.

John Tyler

Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 16 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. Dorey

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Cotton

Capt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

[signature]
Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Sergt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

Jno Gibson

Pvt. | Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 May to 1 June, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month ..... 10 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S P Bonney

Copyist.

John Jackson

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 1st July, 17 7 f.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 1 C Dollo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 C Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

John Vitrae

Sergt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 July to 1 Aug , 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

John Gibson

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Berry

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Appears with the rank of Serj^t on a

Roll

of Cap^n James Quarles' Company* of the Second Virg^a State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septr 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780, (Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nathl Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Capt."

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Tatum

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Pleasants

Copyist.

(545)

G — | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Capt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. Wood

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Sergt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 14 days —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Pang

Copyist.

(545)

Cy

John Gibson

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Richd Saunders

Time Sept 4, 1783.

Sum £ 34. 5. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Gibson. John

377

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibson. John

378

Gibson Robert

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35211773	26	
2	1823	27	
3	1818	28	
4	1939	29	
5	2000.	30	
6	2058.	31	
7	2102	32	
8	2141.	33	
9	2190.	34	
10	2227.	35	
11	2264	36	
12	2302.	37	
13	2341.	38	
14	37415918	39	
15	3913 3013	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Gibson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, 15 Janry, 1777.

Time has to serve, 15 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Robert Gibson

Corpl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm. Wilkerson

Time May 21, 1783.

Sum £73 15 S. 12. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

Rec'd Gibbs

Capt. { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Virginia, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Lyles

Corps. { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1779.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Robert Gibson

Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12 April to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 72/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 11 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Robert Lebar

Capt. Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Inspected

Copyist

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service Five

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature

Copyrid

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyrid

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Robert Gibson

(545) Copyist

Robert Gibson

Sergt., Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 6

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

(545)

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 71.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Robert Gibson

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Private Citizen

Capt, { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

+ Gisbon 374 John

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 12397	26	
2	2482.	27	
3	2463	28	
4	2501.	29	
5	2544.	30	
6	2581	31	
7	2611	32	
8	2621.	33	
9	2655	34	
10	2680.	35	
11	2709.	36	
12	2740.	37	
13	2774.	38	
14	2804	39	
15	2829.	40	
16	2858.	41	
17	2888.	42	
18	2920.	43	
19	2953	44	
20	2985	45	
21	3017.	46	
22	37 / 15626	47	
23	3916 3106	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark:

/ See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Graham

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Joined since mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

John Gisbon

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined & mustered.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Hardeman

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

John Linton

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Lackman

(545) *Copyist.*

John Preston

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to March, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Va. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gratton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hudnall
Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gisbon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

(555)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia Line.

1779, { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 3/9 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/9 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

John Cisborn

Captain James Moody's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster: .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

17	2	Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gisbon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Hardeman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gisborn

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hardenpen

(545)

Copyist.

John Gibson

Va., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hartman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gibson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

G

John Gisborn

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Z. Johnson

Time Dec 18, 1783

Sum £59. S.11. D.6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

Gisborn. John 380

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gisbon. John

381

Glover, Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2M Sergeant. 2M Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glover, Thomas

382

Glover Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant & 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597396	26	
2	9074497	27	
3	7460	28	
4	7469	29	
5	7481	30	
6	7492	31	
7	7502	32	
8	7513	33	
9	37415798	34	
10	3 9 16 3 1 1 V	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Flo. Glover

Pvt.

Co. 1 Regt. 2

Virginia State Regiment.

Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 15 to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 1 1/2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 13 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chas

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Moore

2d Regiment Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 2 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 15th March

Copyist.

(547)

Jonathan Mounts

Pvt. Capt. 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Lt Thos Mouvin

2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Lt Thomas Honour

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D O'Neill

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Glovour

Appears with the rank of Q. M. S. on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2^{d} Virginia State Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Septr 8, 1778.

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Ly

Thomas Glover

2d Lieut 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D O'Neill

(547) Copyist.

Pvt Thomas Monroe

2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 10 Dec 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clinch

2d Lieut. | 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. J. Mills

(547) *Copyist.*

G

Thomas Glover

Dr Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col° Stubblefield

Time June 16, 1784

Sum £ 8 2 8 7 D 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

383

Glover Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant | 2nd Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glover Thomas

Godbey George 384

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Godby George

1

Godby George

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597 10722	26	
2	0787	27	
3	0852	28	
4	0879	29	
5	0944	30	
6	1027	31	
7	1183	32	
8	1218	33	
9	1260	34	
10	1313	35	
11	1359	36	
12	1420	37	
13	1483	38	
14	1535	39	
15	1587	40	
16	1637	41	
17	1687	42	
18	1739	43	
19	3741 8910	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godbey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Found name mustered
deducted from former
Pay Rolls

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godby

Corp., { Capt: Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 15th May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Fr Dollars

Time of service 1 mo- 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godbey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1st to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godbey

Pvt. { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geoge Godbey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains

Sepr 8th, 1778.

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: Waggoner on Duty

Number of record

8

(545m)

N D Ripley

Copyist.

Ly 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 C Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia, State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harw. Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godbey

Pvt., Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godby

Sol., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 7/ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7/ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dinwiddie

Copyist.

(545)

Virginia State Regiment.

George Godby

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545)

Copyist.

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ger. Godby

For, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Godbey

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Geo. Godby

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Sgt Godby

Capt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 C Dollars

Amount 1 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Minton

(545) *Copyist.*

386 - 1

+ Golden Leon

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35914029	26	
2	4045	27	
3	4092	28	
4	4157	29	
5	4183	30	
6	4218	31	
7	4292	32	
8	4327	33	
9	4354	34	
10	4382	35	
11	4408	36	
12	4438	37	
13	4474	38	
14	4507	39	
15	4538	40	
16	4568	41	
17	4615	42	
18	4647	43	
19	4682	44	
20	4697	45	
21	37415760	46	
22	37416304	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

G 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Thom Golden

Pvt. | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nels

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isam Golden

Pvt. | Captain Benjamin Spiller's Co. of 2d Virginia State Regiment under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Mar. 15 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Hess

(546) Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Isham Golden

Pvt.

Capt. Bebjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't under the command of Colonel Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sam Golden

Pvt. | Capt. B. C. Spiller's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Weiss

Copyrt.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pvt. Adam Golden

Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Thos

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sam'l Golding

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isam Golden

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kuiss

(545) Copyist.

G. 2 Virginia State Regiment,

Isham Goulding

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin C. Spiller's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 6

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Ness

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isam Golden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Benjn C. Spillar's Company 2d Virginia State Regement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sept. 8, 1778

Time to serve, March 1st, 1780

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

6

(545m)

A P Ripley

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joan Golden

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service ..... 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 13/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deducted in former pay Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Chess

(545)

Copyright.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Elsom Golden

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 6/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isom Golden

Pvt. { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nuss

Copyist.

Y | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Leon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nicks

Copyright.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Dixon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Cress

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Asm Golden

Pvt, | Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d. Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. G. Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Cress

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isham Golden

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

(545) Copyist.

Ly 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Jesse Holdon

Pvt., Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Jesse

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Aaron Golden

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Nicks

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isham Golding

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Siss

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Esham Golding

Pvt., { Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Kiss

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isham Golding

Pvt., Captain Tabb's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin C. Spiller's and Capt. Augustine Tabb's Company.

Press

Copyist.

Johnny Golden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Simnell

Time May 23 d, 1783.

Sum £ 5 8. 5. 18. 2 d.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

387

Golden Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3871117784	26	
2	1840	27	
3	1896	28	
4	1953	29	
5	2021	30	
6	2095	31	
7	2138	32	
8	2171	33	
9	2213	34	
10	2247	35	
11	2274	36	
12	2312	37	
13	2355	38	
14	374159 33	39	
15	3916313	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jesse Childers

Pvt., Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17

Commencement of pay ---, 17

To what time paid ---, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. Pleasants

Copyist

Jessey Golden

Q. M. ..., { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

(545)

Copyrid

Jesse Yoldan

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Register

(545) Copyist

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jessy Golden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetu[d]; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9th 1778

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, 7 Dec[r], 1776.

Time has to serve, 7 Dec[r], 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

N P Rafaly

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Jesse Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79;

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined James Hudd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Jesse Holden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Jesse

Copyrid

Isaac Holden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Jesse Holden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Jesse Holden

(545)

Copyrig

Isaac Yelder

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyrig

Jesse Fielding

[illegible], Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyrid

..... Soldier .....

....., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

..... Joachim

Copyist

G | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Isaac Gardner

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's* Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan (or Feb), 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 7. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Porter

(543)

Copyist.

G

Jesse Golden

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo. Southall

Time April 29, 1785.

Sum £ 14 5. 5. D.J

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

388

Golden Simon

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911781	26	
2	1832	27	
3	1888	28	
4	1950	29	
5	2042	30	
6	2078.	31	
7	2122	32	
8	2159.	33	
9	2201.	34	
10	2350.	35	
11	37415929	36	
12	3911630	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Simon [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £2 3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Simon Yalden

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Specimen

(545) Copyist

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Simon Golden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S. Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept. 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, 19 Decr, 1776.

Time has to serve, 19 Decr, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W O Rutherfoord

Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Simon Fielding

Pvt., { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778,

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 7/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Orange

Next pay roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Simon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyright

No. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Simon Golden

Sol., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Signature

(545) Copyist

Simon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible]9.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist

Simon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Simon Golden

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Philadelphia Dec 17, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

Simon Golding

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Ezekiel Hubbard

Time May 20, 1783.

Sum £ 37, S. 16, D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

Golding, Isom

389

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden, Isom

390

Golding. Jesse

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden. Jesse

Golding Simon

391

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden Simon

Golden Isom 392

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Golden Isom

343

Graves Jeremiah

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35910716	26	
2	0781	27	
3	0846	28	
4	0880	29	
5	0780	30	
6	1022	31	
7	1688	32	
8	37415896	33	
9	37 11 31 34	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 15 to May 1, 177 8

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mr - 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

Copyist.

(545)

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Duinton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Harry Dudley's Comp^{y} of 2^{d} Virg^{a} State Regiment

Revolutionary War.

List dated White Plains

Sept 18th, 1778

NOTE.—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V. S. R."

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Col ,

Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. in the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 7 5

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawton.

(545) Copyist.

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jeremiah Graves

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Dudley's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died 1st Decr 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G

Jeremiah Graves
Sold. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War.

By whom drawn John Lynie

Time Dec 30, 1784.

Sum £ 26 - 8, 3

Remarks

Vol. 175; page 44 J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

394

Grem Christopher

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35907729	26	35708970
2	7755	27	9010
3	7800	28	9062
4	7851	29	9094
5	7901	30	9131
6	7951	31	37415977
7	8003	32	
8	8056	33	39187799
9	8108	34	
10	8162	35	
11	8213	36	
12	8267	37	
13	8385	38	
14	8464	39	
15	8508	40	
16	8551	41	
17	8574	42	
18	8635	43	
19	8671	44	
20	8720	45	
21	8762	46	
22	8805	47	
23	8841	48	
24	8887	49	
25	8927	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

G	2	Virginia State Regiment

Xorpher Green

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Peter Bernard's and Lieut Thomas Ranson's Quotas of men stationed in York Garrison for one month from March 15 to April 15, 1778.

Paid April April 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

_____
Captain.

(545)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Christopher Greer

Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Christopher Greer

Corpl

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of June 1st thru May to 1st June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

"This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Privt Greene

Capt., | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Roll dated Fredericksburg July 5th, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Greer

Corl, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 7/90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 7/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J. Pay

Copyist

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corl, | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Christopher Green

Capt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deck Runaway(?)

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 'Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Green

(545i) Copyist

Kohler Green

Capt., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Recd. Pay

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Christopher Tiller

Corpl., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Prof Town

Oct'r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardin

(543) *Copyist.*

2

Virginia
State Regiment.

Christ^r Stewart

Capt, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of Foot, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

Mother Tucker

Corp'l, Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept Nov , 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Pa.

Sept 27 , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drunk Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

G 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Christopher Green

Corpl., Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brunswick Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Christopher Green

Corpl, Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

D Gardner
Copyist.

2

Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl, Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 4/1/3

Time of service 4/1 9 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount, 5 5 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deducted from 18 apl and

rec'd none since except June &

July

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Dary

Copyist

(545)

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl., { Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Capt. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/1/1 2/16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

S Pancoast
Copyist

(545)

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Capt., | Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

Cy | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl. { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Green

.....

(545) Copyist

Christopher Green

Corpl., Captain Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 7, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Vincent

Corp., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 ff 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545) Copyist

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Copl, Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Christopher Greer

Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1 2 (1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

(545i)

Copyist

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl. Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d. Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(543)

2 Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Shaw

Cpl. Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

Christopher Green

Corpl, Captain Peter Bernard's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cumberland Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Hardman

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1. Feb

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company..

Pay

(545i) Copyist

G 2 Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Green

Corpl, Capt. Peter Bernard's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

J Sandman

Copyist.

(543)

2. **Virginia State Regiment.**

Christopher Greer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Bernard's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4/

Amount 11/1/Aug

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

Copyist

(545i)

Christopher Green

Capt., { Capt. John McElheny's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 1 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Bernard's and Capt. John McElheny's Company.

.....

Joseph

(545)

Christopher Brunn
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Rc Matthews

Time Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £ 6 6. S 6. D 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 43

(547) Jno. F. Wilkinson
Copyist.

G	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Xopher Green

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

List

of Cap[t] Peter Bernard's Company of 2[d] Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Gregory Smith.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

NOTE: "N. B. Tho[s] Hayes Jeduthan George Edw[d] Iveson Rob[t] Plummer & John Ripley enlisted some time the last of Novem[r] 1776 for three years the others to serve three years from the 1[st] of march 1777 — Peter Bernard Cap[t] 2[d] V. S. R."

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyright

+ 395

Grant, Ulysses

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571308 3	26	
2	3137.	27	
3	3187.	28	
4	3236.	29	
5	3291.	30	
6	3335.	31	
7	3411.	32	
8	3498.	33	
9	3568.	34	
10	3601.	35	
11	3645.	36	
12	3680.	37	
13	3707.	38	
14	3740.	39	
15	3717	40	
16	3889.	41	
17	3930.	42	
18	3971.	43	
19	2~413673	44	
20	3716 3117	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Green

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 [illegible]

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £ 16 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. D. Ainsley

Copyist.

(545)

G. 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Moses Green

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fust Kill Hospl.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Moses

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt. | Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6/1 , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/ 1 Hall

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spary

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Quarles' Company * of the Second Virg^{a} State Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Septr 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780, (Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nathl Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Capt."

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W O Rafsley
Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt. } Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yellow Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

S Pay

.....

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nicholas Green

Pvt. , { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st July to 1st Aug , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month (£ 2/3 Cont.)

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (£ 2/3 Cont.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mill Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 D 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

(545) Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt., Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st May to 1st June, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 March until 1 May, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/ 2 Cold

Time of service 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/3 Cold

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Jay

.....

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Moses

Copyist.

Marco Dean

Pvt., { Capt. William Long's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. J. Long

Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. William Long's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J. D. Mann

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isaac Green

Pvt. } Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

Private Green

Pvt. , { Capt. William Long's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Geo. Carey

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Nimrod Green

Pvt. | Capt. William Long's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 2/3

Amount 3 £ 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in July & August Pay Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Roger Green

Pvt. } Capt. William Long's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Thomas Hyrne

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Pay

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Bang

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Moses Green

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

G

Moses Green

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Reynolds

Time July 12th, 1784.

Sum £ 5-7-8 7 D. L.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 44

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

396

Green, Xopher

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green Christopher

Greene Christopher

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green Christopher

398

Greene Moses

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green Moses

399

Gregory William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35911750	26	
2	1727	27	
3	1866	28	
4	1886	29	
5	1908	30	
6	1007	31	
7	37415926	32	
8	37 6 3 1 01	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st March to 1st May 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

William Gregory

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 April to June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Name [illegible]

Co., Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lock Valley

Forge

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

William Gregory

Pvt. { Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17'78.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £2 13 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Wm. Gregory

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. C. Goodwin

Copyist

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Gregory

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time has to serve, 1 Mar , 1780 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist

Wm. Gregory

Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgauization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

G

William Gregory
Secy. Insp.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £76. S. 17. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. M. Waldman
Copyist.

(547)

400

Gregory William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregory William

Griffin Thomas 40

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711780	26	
2	1831	27	
3	1887	28	
4	1946	29	
5	2020	30	
6	2089	31	
7	2133	32	
8	2167	33	
9	2209	34	
10	2244	35	
11	2271	36	
12	2309	37	
13	2347	38	
14	37415923	39	
15	4/16 3r 62	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1/3 April to 1 June 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 2/3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

(545)

Thos Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Garnett's Co., 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

T. Griffin

Copyist

Name [illegible]

Co., Capt. John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Chas Griffin

Pvt., { Captain John Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dolls

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Griffin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Capt. John Dudley's Company 2d. V. S Regt of the mens servetud; Certifying where they are

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept 9th 1778.

Place Where, Present

When Enlisted, , 17 .

Time has to serve, 1 Mar , 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

H O Ripley

Copyrd.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Dudley's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2 / 3 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service Three

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

.....

Copyist

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

J. Pickens

Copyist

Thomas Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount [illegible] dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Capt. John Hudson's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Griffin

Pvt. — { Capt. John Hudson's Company of 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Garnett's, Captain John Dudley's, and Captain John Hudson's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Buffum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Edmondson

Time June 27, 1783.

Sum £ 5 8. S. 4 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

402

Griggs William

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35913087	26	
2	3140	27	
3	3193	28	
4	3232	29	
5	3275	30	
6	3332	31	
7	3383	32	
8	31184	33	
9	37 15670	34	
10	3711	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Willm Griggs

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Inis

Copyist.

6 | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Gregg.

Pvt. { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st June to 1st July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd Princeton

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

A Pang

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Gregg

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Griggs

Pvt., { Captain James Quarles' Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Liddie Brook Dec. 24, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left Sick on March.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Captain William Long's Company.

Ives

Copyist.

(543)

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Gregg

Pvt., Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March until 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Griggs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt James Quarles' Company * of the Second Virg^{a} State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Septr 9th, 1778.

NOTE:—"I do Certifie that the above Soldiers are to Serve untill the 1st day of March 1780, (Except John Gibson, William Hewel, Nathl Spencer & John Hill) whose time of Service will expire, early next Spring—James Quarles Capt."

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

W O Ripley
Copying.

William Quarles

1777

Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 1/3 Rolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

J Pay

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Gregg.

Pvt, { Captain James Quarles' Company of the 2d Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

William Long

1st Lt., Captain James Quarles' Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug, 17 81

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month C[illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Quarles' and Capt. William Long's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Griggs

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt Quarles' Men not drawn for on acco^{t} of their being absent the Months June & July and now present

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Griggs Private — 6 3/3

Number of record

3

(545*m*)

M O Ripley

Copyist.

Grisel. David

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grizell David

404

Grizell David

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35712390	26	
2	2421	27	
3	2457	28	
4	2495	29	
5	2535	30	
6	2579	31	
7	2613	32	
8	2632	33	
9	2652	34	
10	2677	35	
11	2706	36	
12	2737	37	
13	2766	38	
14	2801	39	
15	2827	40	
16	2867	41	
17	2895	42	
18	2927	43	
19	2960	44	
20	2992	45	
21	3024	46	
22	37415637	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grizel

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Grizle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grizle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Triplett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to May 1, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 13 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hardman

Copyist.

David Crizell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ... 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grigle.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Guzzle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W O Ripley
Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grisle

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Gryle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Kingal

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col, Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Grizel

Pvt., { Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

Samuel Wright

Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 rolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 2/3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Boardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Liggett

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grizell

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Grizell

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grigle

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Saddler

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grizel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Grigel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

David Cricel

Captain James Moody's Company of the 2d Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Captain James Moody's Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Enyart

Pvt., Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Kaufman

Copyist.

David Wright

Captain James Moody's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

(545) *Copyist.*

Grizzle 405 David

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grizell David

406.

Gross Thomas

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35712386.	26	
2	2417.	27	
3	2476.	28	
4	2513.	29	
5	2531.	30	
6	2566.	31	
7	37415623	32	
8	3916 3168	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Gross

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 15 to May 1, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Gross

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gross

1776, { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 6 July 1, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardiman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Goss

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Princeton Town.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Landman

Copyist.

(545)

R.	2	Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gross

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

J. Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gross

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thomas Bressie's Company* of the 2^{d} Virginia State Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo Gregory Smith.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Enlistment: "The men Inlisted to serve to the 1st day of March 1780, agreeable to Act of the General Assembly of Virginia—"

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(555)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Gross

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Bressie's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7⅓ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Bressie's and Capt. James Moody's Company.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545)

Thomas Gross

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno. J. Wales

Time Oct 27, 1787.

Sum £14. 5. 9 / 24

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 43

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Guthrie, John

407

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guthrie, John

408

Guthrie James

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35914750.	26	35995370.
2	4787	27	5411
3	4835.	28	5455
4	4884	29	5497
5	4934.	30	5539.
6	4986.	31	5581.
7	5037	32	5624
8	5088.	33	5666
9	5139.	34	5708
10	5190	35	37415502
11	5239	36	[illegible]
12	99 4772	37	
13	4824	38	
14	4864.	39	
15	4910.	40	
16	4950.	41	
17	4993	42	
18	5033	43	
19	5075	44	
20	5116	45	
21	5158.	46	
22	5200	47	
23	52 12.	48	
24	52841	49	
25	5327.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Capt.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. & March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Pvt., Capt. ~~Philip~~ Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 5. to Apr 10, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Foster

(545)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(645)

E 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

James Guthrie

Sergt, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July To Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick Princeton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Foote

Copyist.

(545)

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till Mar. 1, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

L. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sol. Guthrie

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Culpeper Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sept. 8th, 1778.

Enlistm't, , 17 .

Time to serve, March 1, 1780.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W O Ryder

Copyist.

James Guthrie

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Three M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Luttrell

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott
Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Deducted in former Pay Roll.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

Minor, Thomas

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brandon, Dec. 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Dec'd, { Captain ~~Thomas~~ Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

James Guthrie

Co't, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Guthrie

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Capt. | Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

(545) Copyist.

G. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie.

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ecuatt.

Copyist.

(548)

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

E Everett

Copyist.

James Scuttine

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp South Car June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Pvt., Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Paul

Copyist.

E. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cobbs Island May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ewart

Copyist.

(543)

t' | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Lt., { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

James Guthrie

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Tamahan Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt, { Capt. ~~Minor's~~ Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

J. 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt., | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of James, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clar

July 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Everett

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Sgt, } Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Guthrie

Lieut., { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

James Guthrie

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Smith's Close Sept[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellett

Copyist.

James Guthrie

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 28 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Paid

(545)

Copyist.

By

James Guthrie

Serg Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Macklefresh

Time July 4, 1783.

Sum £ 86. 8. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 42

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

+ Guthrie John 409

2 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fiser Fiser

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	35914736	26	35795491.
2	4791.	27	5449
3	4839.	28	5533
4	4888.	29	5515.
5	4938	30	5618.
6	4990.	31	5660
7	5042	32	5702
8	5093	33	37415848
9	5144	34	
10	5195.	35	
11	52 44	36	
12	794819	37	
13	49044	38	
14	4945.	39	
15	4987.	40	
16	5028	41	
17	5070	42	
18	5112.	43	
19	5153.	44	
20	5195.	45	
21	5236.	46	
22	5279.	47	
23	5321.	48	
24	53644	49	
25	5406	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

C 1 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Guthrie

Fife, Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.5.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

Exo Guthrie.

Fisher, { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 15 to May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

(545)

Jno Guthrie,
Flsr, { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 7. To June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars.

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

E — 2 — Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Guthrie

Fifer, { Capt. Philip Taliaferro's Co. of Foot in the 2d Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June To July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

E. 2 Virginia State Regiment.

John Guttrie

Fifer { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Elain Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

E 2 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Jno Guthrie

Capt. { ~~Captain~~ Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyright.

Name: Elliott

Rank: Private

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

John Guthrie.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. to 24th, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 4 1/2 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

List

of Cap. Thomas Minor's Company 2nd Virginia State Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains Sep. 8th, 1778.

Enlistm't, ..., 17..

Time to serve, march 1, 1780.

Remarks: sick in Camp

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W P Ridley
Copyist.

John Fuller,

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fever Kell's Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 to Oct 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

John Lattimore

Fifer { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken in the Country

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Captain Guthrie

Fifer

Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted in the Country.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Pvt.

(545)

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Filed { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Fifer, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

L 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Gautier

Fifer, { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

John Guthrie

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

G 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Pa. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

C | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Fife, { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 3/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

John Guthrie

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Ellcott

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Capt., { Captain Thomas Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. Gregory Smith.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Gloc. June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Emmett

Copyist.

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cathrie

Fifer, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

John Guthrie.

Pfc. | Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clan July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

John Guthrie

Fifer, Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Elliott

Copyist.

John Guthrie

File, { Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copied

(545) *Copyist.*

Captain Satterfield

Capt. Minor's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Bayless
Copyist.

John Luttrell

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Minor's Co., 2d Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Plain Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

E | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Private, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 32 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Oct & Nov 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Fifer, { Captain Nathaniel Welch's Co., 2d Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Guthrie

Fifer, { Capt Nathaniel Welch's Co. of the 2d Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. William Brent.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Philip Taliaferro's, Capt. Thomas Minor's and Capt. Nathaniel Welch's Company.

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

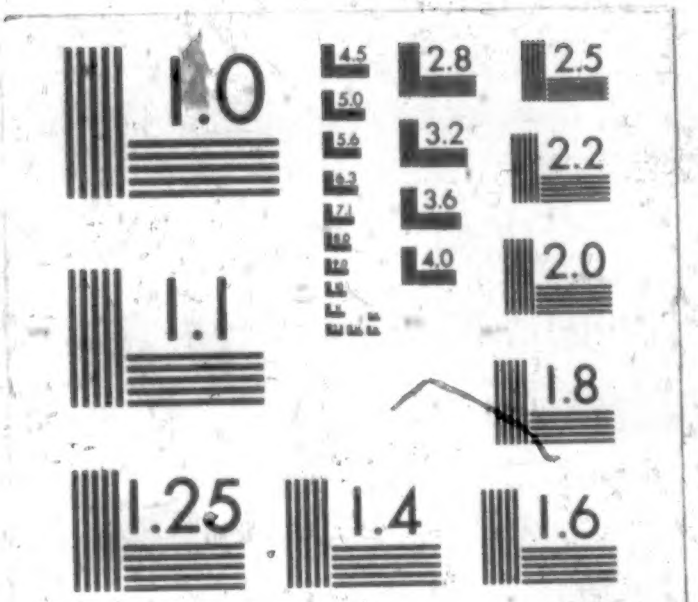
881

ROLL

947

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A